Gc
929.2
M231.7m
1576674

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01411 4653

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/mcnaryfamilywith00pitt

# McNary Family

WITH

# TREES AND HISTORY

McNARY & SIMPSON, PRINTERS.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Gift '62
Miss Helene Hammarlund
Troy, Mich.

1576674

## PREFACE

In presenting this book to the public we feel that it is very far from being complete, and no one regrets it more than the ones who have given of their time and energies to help compile what we have. Yet we have put forth our best efforts to make the history as full and as far-reaching as it was within our power to do, and we trust that where discrepancies have occurred or omissions may have been made hat it was not with any knowledge of ours. Many places where the information is very limited and appears to be wanting, it was all that we could get.

We wish to thank those who have taken an interest and helped to gather the record for this book, and would ask the members of the McNary Family to secure one of the books and to fill up any omissions, correct any errors or make additions for births and notations of deaths, so that at some future day, if it be desired to compile a later edition or a supplement, it may be done much easier and be better.

The expense of publishing has been guaranteed by voluntary contributions, which are to be reimbursed from the proceeds of sale of book, and we sincerely hope that every family will purchase as many as they can use, and thus help out the Committee, as it is not the intention to make any money, but to merely bear the expense of the publication. To this end we have made the price only nominal and within the reach of all. THE PUBLISHING COMMITTEE.

## ANNOUNCEMENT

Every McNary household should have one of these Books that they may know the family history and that they will be prepared to keep record of at least their immediate families, of the Births and Deaths etc., for future records and should there be another edition published later to complete it.

There has been a limited number of these Books printed and if you do not have one you should secure it while the supply lasts. They are being sold at the cost of Publishing and can be had by addressing

T. A. McNARY,

Bellevue, Pa.

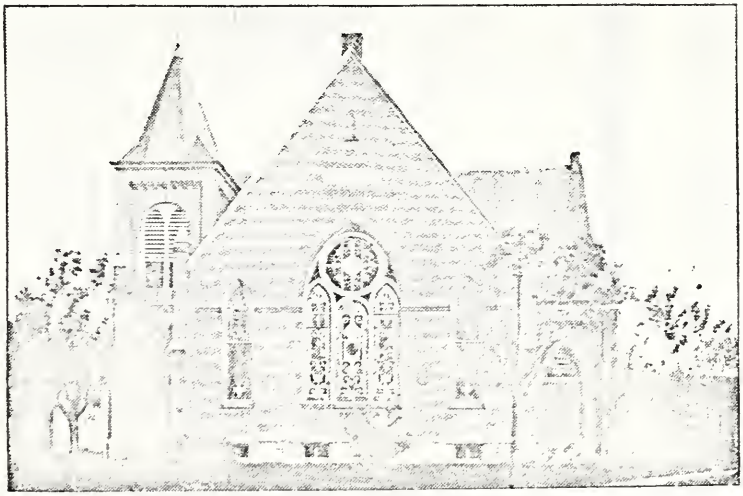
# First Reunion of the McNary Family

# McNARY REUNION

The first reunion of the McNary Family was held at Houston, Pa., August 3, 1905, in response to a call sent out by the following, who constituted themselves a committee for the purpose:

Committee—J. T. McNary, Canonsburg, Pa.; J. D. McNary, Washington, Pa.; S. E. McNary, Houston, Pa.; J. C. McNary, Canonsburg, Pa.

The following were the proceedings of the meeting:



United Presbyterian Church of Houston, Where First Reunion Was Held.

Houston, Pa., August 3, 1905.

Meeting called to order in the U. P. Church of Houston, Pa., by S. E. McNary of Houston, Pa., at 11:30 a. m.

Devotional exercises conducted by Rev. Jas. W. McNary of Milwaukee, Wis.; music (solo) by F. T. Kyle of New Concord, Ohio, accompanied by Mrs. Rev. W. C. Williamson.

On motion of T. A. McNary, seconded by Rev. W. P. McNary of Creston, Iowa, Rev. D. L. McNary of Rock Island, Iowa, was elected Chairman for the day.

**Rev. D. L. McNary, No. 158, of Thomas Branch, Chairman of Reunion, August, 1905.**

On motion of Rev. W. P. McNary of Creston, Iowa, T. A. McNary of Allegheny, Pa., was elected Secretary for the day.

An address of welcome was delivered by the Rev. J. C. Kistler of Houston, Pa.

Response to address of welcome by Rev. Pressley Thompson of Washington, Pa.

Rev. W. P. McNary of Creston, Iowa, moved that the Chair appoint three committees, as follows:

Committee on Resolutions.

Committee on Organization and Nominations.

Committee on Registration.

The Chair appointed the Committees as follows:

On Resolutions—

Chairman—Rev. W. P. McNary of Creston, Iowa; J. W. Pollock of Washington, Pa.; S. M. McNary of Hickory, Pa.; J. Martin McNary of Washington, Pa.; W. J. McNary of Canonsburg, Pa.

On Organization and Nominations—

Chairman—T. A. McNary of Allegheny, Pa.; Dr. W. D. McNary of Milwaukee, Wis.; J. P. McNary of Canonsburg, Pa.; S. E. McNary of Houston, Pa.; Byron McNary of Martinsville, Ill.; D. R. McNary of McDonald, Pa.

On Registration—

J. T. McNary of Canonsburg, Pa.

The Chairman announced that the Refreshment Committee was ready to serve luncheon on the lawn of the Church, and the meeting would stand adjourned until 2 p. m. A prayer was offered by Rev. W. B. Smiley, D.D., of Canonsburg, Pa. (Luncheon.).

At 2 p. m. the meeting was opened by prayer by Rev. Jos. B. Jackson of Greenfield, Iowa.

Music by Canonsburg Quartette, composed of Messrs. C. C. Fulton, T. C. Barr, J. T. McNary, W. H. McNary, all of Canonsburg, Pa.

Rev. W. P. McNary of Creston, Iowa, read a paper on the origin of the McNary Family, the greater part of which will be found in another part of this book.

Selection by the Quartette.

Mr. Joseph D. McNary of Washington, Pa., read a paper on the Thomas McNary Branch, which consisted largely of geneology, and will be found in the history of the Thos. McNary Branch of this book.

The Chairman appointed the following gentlemen to take up a collection to defray the necessary expenses incurred for this meeting. Messrs. Jos. Templeton, Jas. Kelso, John McNary, and Mr. Hamilton were appointed a committee, the result being $36.97 was raised.

Music by Quartette.

Historical sketch of the James McNary Branch was read by J. P. McNary of Canonsburg, Pa., and will be found under the James McNary Branch.

Report of Committees was called for.

Committee on Organization and Nominations reported as follows, which was adopted:

First. That we organize a McNary Family Union.

Second. That the officers shall be a President, First and Second Vice Presidents, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary and a Treasurer, who shall perform the duties usually required of such officers, who shall hold office four years.

Third. That all persons bearing the McNary name, belonging to the James McNary Family, shall be members, and the lineal descendants of all such persons shall be members.

Fourth. That we hold a reunion every four years, and that we recommend that the separate families hold reunions of their branches every two years.

Fifth. That the officers who are elected to fill the offices as indicated in Section 2 of this report shall constitute an Executive Committee to make all arrangements for the next reunion.

Sixth. That a Historical Committee be appointed by the Chair, composed of one person from each of the four branches of the James McNary Family, and one person from any other McNary family which can be located in the United States, whose duty it shall be to ascertain all possible facts of interest concerning the first five generations of the family and to report the same at the next reunion. Committee—Rev. W. P. McNary of John Branch, Joseph D. McNary of Thomas Branch, Emerson B. McNary of James Branch, Joseph R. McNary of John Branch, to represent the David Branch.

Seventh. That we instruct this Committee to publish in pamphlet form all the history reported at this reunion with a view to seeking corrections and additions for further use.

Eighth. That the Historical Committee be instructed to prepare for publication a more perfect genealogy of the first five generations, to be published in a neat, strong, well-bound book, containing a large number of blank leaves in which each family may record the subsequent generations of their children up to date, and to report the same, with probable cost of publication to the next reunion.

Ninth. That all persons bearing the McNary name not of the James McNary Family be considered consultive members.

Tenth. That we recommend that each branch elect or appoint some one from their branch to act as a Corresponding Secretary and that they so notify the Executive Committee in order that all branches may be kept in closer touch during the continuance of this organization.

Eleventh. That we hereby recommend and nominate the following for officers of our permanent organization: President, Gen. John C. McNary of Canonsburg, Pa.; First Vice President, Joseph D. McNary of Washington, Pa.; Second Vice President, John P. McNary of Canonsburg, Pa.; Recording Secretary, Wier McNary of Canonsburg, Pa.; Corresponding Secretary, J. R. McNary of Burgettstown, Pa.; Treasurer, T. A. McNary of Allegheny, Pa.

Respectfully submitted,

T. A. McNARY,
W. D. McNARY, M. D.,
J. P. McNARY,
S. E. McNARY,
D. R. McNARY,
Committee on Resolutions.

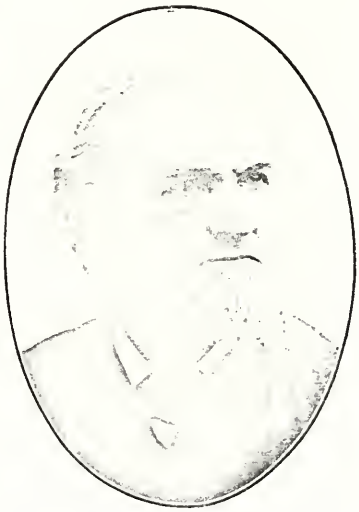
The newly elected President, Gen. J. C. McNary of Canonsburg, Pa., made a few remarks and thanked the organization for the honor bestowed upon him.

On motion of J. D. McNary of Washington, Pa., the President was instructed to appoint the Second Vice President, which was left vacant in the Committee's report, to be from the David McNary Branch.

Report of Registrar was progress, as cards are not yet in; 279 cards in, estimated number present, 650.

# Officers of McNary Family Union

John C. McNary, President.
No. 408, John Branch.



Joseph D. McNary, First Vice President.
No. 362, Thomas Branch.

John P. McNary, No. 61 of Jas. Branch.
Second Vice President.

# History

# INTRODUCTION

By J. R. McNary of Burgettstown, Pa.

---

Should the casual Student — in this year of grace 1907 deign to trace the rise and development of our great and rapidly expanding country, by referring to the pioneer annals of Western Pennsylvania—especially to the history of that portion located to the westward of the Monongahela, and south of the Ohio River—he will find abundant evidence to incite true wonder and admiration! In this wonderful region—a veritable hive of industry—where the verdant hills and fertile valleys are girded by bands of steel, and thickly studded with suburban village or embryonic city; where furnace and workshop belch forth flame; and where almost the entire region is a "city of derricks," tapping subterranean wealth in streams of oil and gas! Where hundreds of mines are distributing millions of tons of Black Diamonds to feed the furnace, the workshop and the warship of the greatest empire known to man! In the presence of this wonderful scene of activity and of applied mechanical power, the student of National progress may well pause, and, in unfeigned admiration exclaim, "How, and from whence came all this?" And will the cause of his unalloyed admiration be lessened, kind reader, to learn that but a little while ago—aye, four generations only, agone—all this entire region was unknown to civilization, constituting an unbroken forest, in undisputed possession of fierce and vicious beasts of prey—the wolf, the bear, and panther! pastured by the now almost extinct elk and buffalo! and peopled only by the aboriginal red man of the forest—the Mingo or the Delaware!

Contemporaneous with, and amid this intense scene of reclamation, or transformation, of "desert to garden"—of native grandeur to civilized magnificence—that immediately preceded the birth, and continued during the infancy of our great Republic, may be dated the origin, or foundation, of one of the most numerous and influential families of Scotch-Irish descent in the United States—**the McNary family** of Pennsylvania!

## DATE OF SETTLEMENT.

The names, and dates of entry, of the first white settlers to penetrate and occupy this vast unsettled region—so intimately connected with the trials and privations of the early ancestors of this prominent Scotch-Irish family—have unfortunately been lost to succeeding generations! From the earliest "traditions" obtainable, we learn that the well-known French explorer, La Salle, in A. D. 1670 entered this region from Canada, descending the Allegheny and Ohio rivers—the La Belle Riviere of the early French geographers—as far South as the site of the

city of Louisville, Kentucky. From this early date, there is an uninterrupted gap of 79 years in the history of this region, until, in A. D. 1749 we have an authentic account of a French exploring expedition from Canada, led by Celoron de Bienville, who, with a detachment of 215 French soldiers, accompanied by a party of 55 Indians, descended the "La Belle Rieviere" from the headwater of the Allegheny to the mouth of the Miami—by the course of which latter stream he returned to Canada! The Celoron party landed at intervals to bury leaden tablets, especially prepared for the expedition, proclaiming dominion over this entire region in the name of the King of France! There were, at this date, no permanent white settlements west of the Allegheny Mountains in Pennsylvania; but there may have been a few trading posts established by fur-dealers, and the region traversed by "trapping" and "hunting" parties, who visited the different Indian tribes for exchange of commodities.

George Washington, accompanied by Christopher Gist and six others, penetrated this region A. D. 1753 on a mission for the Governor of Virginia to the commandant of the French, at Fort Le Boeuff—now French Creek, Pennsylvania. At this date—four years after the Celoron expedition—we hear of a settlement at the mouth of Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania, by one John Frazer; and Christopher Gist, Washington's friend and scout, has established a home near the location of Connellsville, Pennsylvania. The succeeding year—A. D. 1754—the French, under Contrecoeur, came down in force from Canada, and established themselves at the "forks of the Ohio," erecting a "fort," which they named "Duquesne" (now Pittsburg). The French held possession of this disputed territory until General Forbes, in 1758, was dispatched from Carlisle, Pennsylvania, with an army of 7,000 English and Colonial troops to expel the invaders, and destroy the fortifications they had erected—which task was successfully accomplished November 25th of the same year (1758), forever ending French dominion east of the Mississippi!

After the expulsion of the French, the razing of Fort Duquesne and the erection of the English "Fort Pitt" on its ruins, there were few, or no permanent settlements made in this Western country until after the overthrow of Pontiac, and the ending of the great Indian uprising incited by the cunning wiles of this powerful chieftain—known in history as Pontiac's War—which occurred in 1763. After the subsidence of this great uprising against the whites, and when tranquility had, in a measure, been restored, the country began gradually to be occupied by the desultory immigration of the more restless and venturesome element from the eastern slopes of the Alleghenies.

But it was some ten years later, or about 1773, that the Western country began to be populated by the influx of that sturdy Scotch-Irish element from Eastern Pennsylvania and from Virginia, that gave this region its well-earned reputation for the probity, sobriety and moral stamina of its pioneer settlers. Concurrent with the close of the Revolutionary conflict with the mother country, in A. D. 1782, began the great flood-tide of emigration to the Western wilderness, "beyond the Alleganies;" and upon the crest of this wave came the ancestors of that numerous and influential Scotch-Irish Clan—the subject of this brief narrative—**the McNary Family!**

## INTRODUCTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE M'NARY FAMILY.

**By Rev. W. P. McNary.**

Some time after the Civil War I asked my grandmother to give me the history of the McNary family. She became greatly interested and gave me a pretty full account of the older generations of the family, which I wrote down very carefully. I regret very much to say that that memorandum was lost. After her death I mentioned the loss of the memorandum to Mr. William Martin, Canonsburg, Pa. He told me to go and see his mother, that her maiden name was McNary and that she was familiar with the whole family history. I went with him immediately to call on his mother and she gave me a full and reliable account of the father of all of us and his five children. I wrote down her statement and read it over to her for correction. I remember that it agreed substantially with the account given me by my grandmother. Taking her history, which was given from memory, for a basis I undertook to verify her statements in every way possible. I wrote to the Recorder of York County, Pennsylvania, for an abstract of all the deeds and wills containing the McNary name in the records of that county. I also wrote to Brook County, West Virginia, for similar facts and went in person to Washington, Pennsylvania, and examined the records there. I also wrote to the session of Guinston congregation, of which our ancestors were members, for the session records concerning them. I am glad to say that every item of information received confirmed the statement of Mrs. Martin and I am convinced that her history, although given from memory, is substantially correct, and I am thankful that I was enabled to write what I believe to be an authentic history of our branch of the McNary family.

When I began to study this history I was under the impression that all the McNarys in this country belonged to the same connection. I clung to that theory with great tenacity for a long time. I opened correspondence with four different McNary families, one in Vermont, one in Kentucky, one in Tennessee and one in Red Stone, Virginia, and tried very hard to find the connecting link between us and these other families, but that missing link I was never able to find.

Finally when I was in Scotland in 1878 I went to the state archives in Edinburgh, where there is kept a complete record of all the births, baptisms and marriages of the people of Scotland. There I found page after page of McNarys, McNairys, McEnarys and McNairs, and I became convinced that these are different spellings of the same name. They were a very prolific stock and you will see from reading this history that in this respect our own McNary families are worthy descendants of their Scotch ancestors. One thing is sure, the McNary family is not in favor of "race suicide." If the history of the family could be written up to date there would not be less than 2,000 names, descendants of James McNary, of York County, Pennsylvania, and there are two other McNary families in the United States nearly as large, besides some scattering ones. To illustrate what I mean by scattering ones I must tell you of a man I found in Princeton, Indiana, that

bore that name: He was as black as a crow. He had been a slave in one of the McNary families in Kentucky.

While speaking of the other McNary families in the United States I want to give you a little history which is worth preserving for the sake of some one who may some time make a more exhaustive research as to the origin of the family. It is in the form of an extract from a letter by a William S. McNary in the "Commercial Bulletin," of Boston, which was sent to me by Mrs. Margaret Spencer, of Collinsville, Connecticut.

"I believe in one of the old rare volumes of our public library there is a little information and an engraving of the family coat of arms. The latter I have seen and will send you a copy. * * * As it now stands McNary means, 'Son of the King.' In the old Celtic language Mac—Son, Na—of the, Ry—King. In Celtic it is written rig (pronounced re). French—roi, Spanish—rey, Italian—re, Latin—rex regis. The original form was McEnárig (pronounced McEnáry), which meant King's son or crowned prince. The name has been Anglicized into McNary, McNairy, McEnary, McHenery and McNair. The last two forms I am somewhat doubtful about. This I gather from an old Celtic scholar. He told me the family was Irish in origin and was descended directly from one of the sons of King Byron Boru, who was killed at the battle of Clontarf, when the Danish invaders were finally driven out of Ireland. People of the name may be found in County Limerick, Ireland. I understand there is a Castleton in that County, which town used to be called Castletown-McNary. In it is an old ruined abbey and a castle which once belonged to the family, and there is also a McNary burying ground."

It would appear from this account that all the original McNarys were Irishmen, but our ancestor and probably all the other McNary families lived many years in Scotland and are therefore veritable Scotch-Irish.

No doubt the original name was MacNary and the fact that many of our ancestors could neither read nor spell accounts for the variety in the spelling, especially when the name passed through the Scotch and English dialects.

I have had correspondence with four different families, besides our own York county family, that can trace no relation to each other.

First: The Vermont family.

Martin McNary, who was born in Greenock, Scotland, in 1723 (about twelve years younger than our ancestor James), came to this country before the Revolutionary War. He was a soldier in the French war. He had a son who was a lad and therefore must have been a widower, and he married a Mrs. Mahitible Blake, a widow of a soldier of the French war. He was also a soldier of the Revolutionary War and died in 1809 in his 86th year. He was the ancestor of a large and influential family who live mostly in New England. One of the descendants is now in Congress. Brigadier General William Henry McNary was Colonel of the Fifty-eighth New York Volunteers during the war. I have sent several of my circulars to the members of that family and have kept up correspondence with them.

Second: The Kentucky family.

A Mr. McNary who was nearly contemporary with James and Martin lived in Kentucky before the Revolutionary War. He is said to have come from Scotland.

He had five sons and two daughters who were raised in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky. A postoffice in that county is named for the family. They are Presbyterian people and appear to be prominent in the community. I got my information from Dr. H. F. McNary, of Princeton, Kentucky.

It was no doubt from that family that our colored brother got his name, as Princeton, Indiana, is only a short distance from McNary postoffice, Kentucky.

Third: Tennessee family.

Six brothers by the name of McNairy lived in Tennessee from the year 1787. The eldest of the six, John, was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, March 30th, 1762, and was elected Judge of the Superior Court of North Carolina by the General Assembly of that State on December 20th, 1787. Later he was appointed by George Washington Territorial Judge of the territory south of the Ohio river and held that office until the territory became a State, when he was by the Assembly appointed Judge of the Superior Court of the State of Tennessee. He was later appointed by George Washington District Judge of the Courts of East and West Tennessee and held that office until his death on November 10th, 1837, a period of 46 years in all. A county and a town in Tennessee were named for him and his brothers. There is quite a large connection of the descendants of these six brothers, and although they spell their name with an "i" they always regarded their name the same as that of the McNarys of Kentucky.

Fourth: Virginia family.

William McNary, of Red Stone, Old Fort, Virginia (now Brownsville, Pa.), was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. One of his grandsons, Forest McNary, is now living at Green Castle, Indiana, and takes an interest in the history of the McNary family. (See Supplement.)

With reference to all these separate families we may say that they appear in America about the same time, they all have the same characteristics, they are generally upright, substantial Scotch and Irish Presbyterians. They have the same physical characteristics and no doubt originated from the same old Celtic stock. Their relationship, while it may never be traced, may be taken for granted, and their history incorporated into one family record.

# THE FAMILY

OF

# JAMES McNARY

AND

GENEALOGY

IN

# THE FOUR BRANCHES

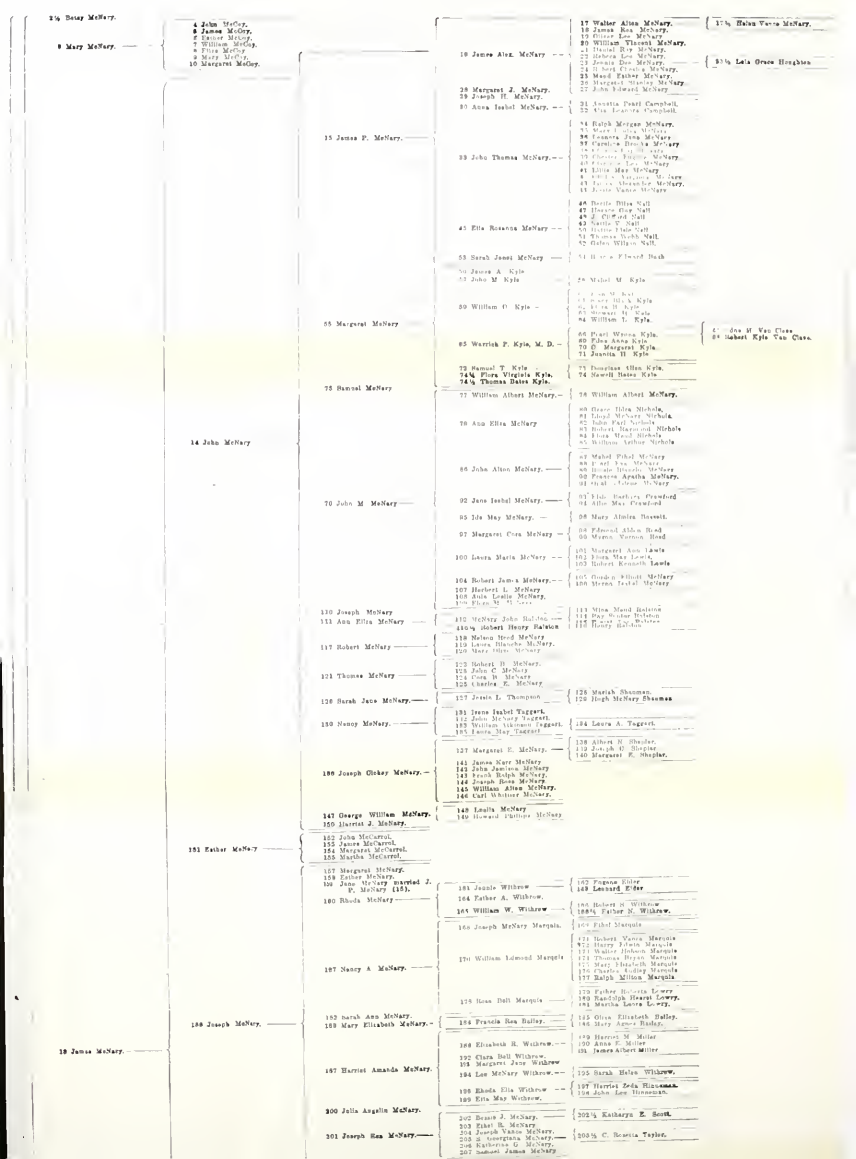
## THE FAMILY OF JAMES M'NARY.

1.—**James McNary** (1), the father of us all, was born in Scotland about the year 1711. He was a man of medium size, spoke with a broad Scotch brogue and was a shoemaker by trade. The traditions of his family say that he was born in Scotland, that he lived a short time in Ireland and came to America with his family some time prior to 1760 and settled in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania. In the year 1760 he bought a tract of land from Samuel Esson for three pounds ten shillings. Again in 1764 he bought another farm from Robert McCall for forty-two pounds ten shillings. He had four sons and one daughter, John, James, Thomas, David and Jane—the daughter married a Mr. Robinson in York County, and as far as we know remained there all her life. Later in life he deeded part of his land to his son John and part to his son James. He and his son John were elected elders in Guinston congregation on the same day, May 15th, 1769. It is worthy of remark that all of his four sons were elected elders in the Associate Church, two of them in the old Chartiers congregation.

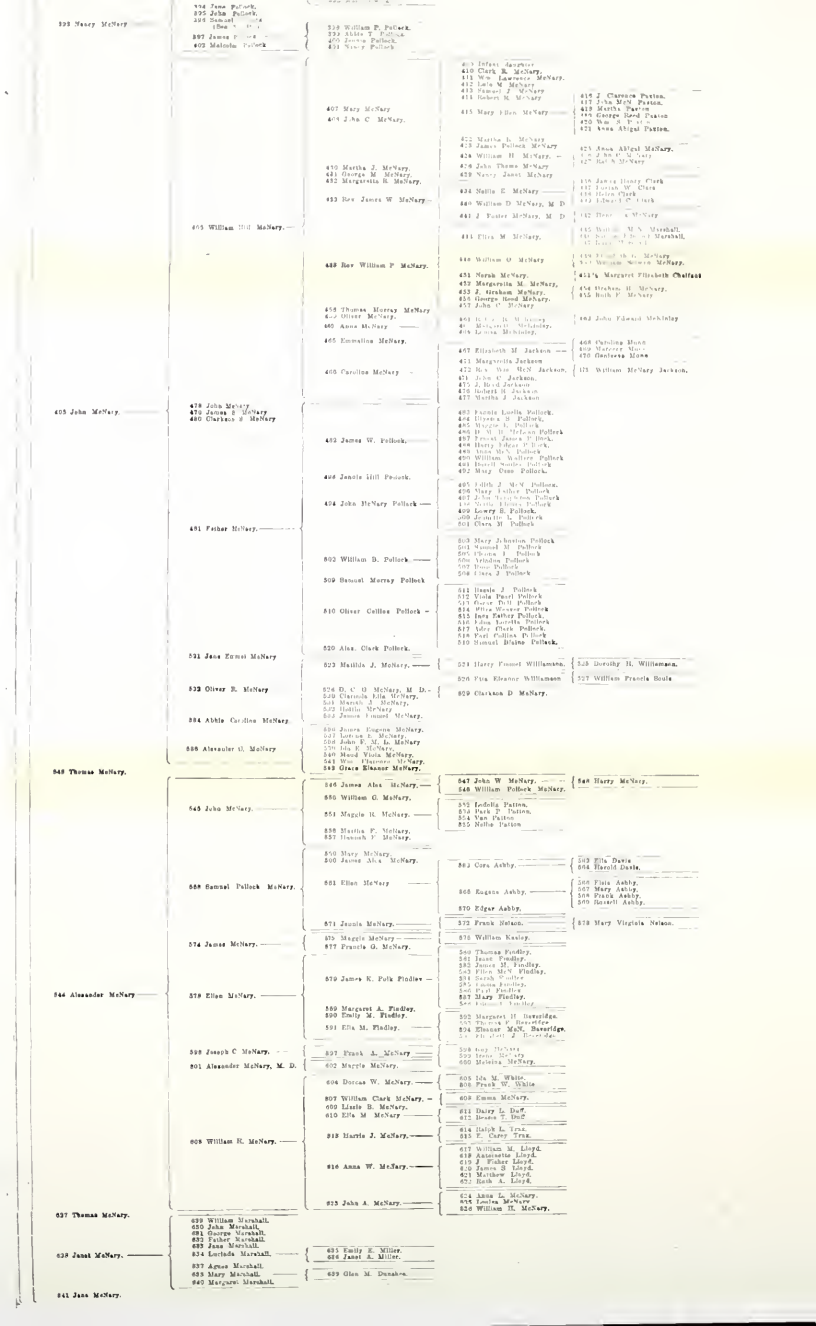
In the year 1783 he removed with his youngest son, David, to Hanover Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he died at the age of 85 and was buried at Harmons Creek (now called Service) graveyard. His granddaughter, Mrs. Martin, who gave me the data for this early history, said she remembered distinctly being at his funeral and seeing the coffin lowered in the grave, although she was only six years old at the time. She kept his family Bible and it was in the possession of her son, William Martin, after her death, who gave it to me on November 24th, 1901. It is now deposited in the vault of the Citizens Trust Company at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

John McNary Branch

# McNary Tree—John Branch



201 Joseph Rea McNary
208 William James McNary.
212 John Lyle
231 Janet McNary
248 Margaret Lyle
321 Nancy McNary.
329 James McNary.
371 Margaret McNary
372 Samuel Martin.
373 Isabel Martin.
374 Esther Martin.
375 Rachel Martin.
376 Sarah Martin.
377 Jesse Martin.
378 Elva Martin.
379 John Martin.
380 David Martin.
386 Malcom McNary.
387 Samuel Ewing.
388 Esther McNary.
393 Nancy McNary
394 Jane Pollock.
395 John Pollock.
396 Samuel Pollock.
(See No. 401.)
397 James P. Pollock.
402 Malcolm Pollock.
403 William Hill McNary.
404 Joseph Wylie McNary.
405 John C. McNary.
406 Martha J. McNary.
481 George M. McNary.
482 Margaretta R. McNary.
488 Rev. James W. McNary.
[illegible] Joseph McNary.
[illegible] Margaretta McNary
[illegible] Rachel McNary
[illegible] Samuel McNary
208 Father Roberta McNary
209 Sarah Jeanette McNary.
210 Father Roberta McNary
213 Margaret Ann Lyle
220 Rev. Presley Lyle, M. D.
230 Jeanette Lyle
247 Jane B. Moore
260 Margaret Ann Moore
263 Mary E. Moore
272 Samuel D. Moore
275 Nancy B. Moore.
277 Ellen M. Moore
281 Joseph L. Moore
286 Emma C. Moore
290 Elizabeth Lyle.
291 Jane Lyle.
294 John McCarrol.
295 James McCarrol.
296 Martha McCarrol.
298 Father deNary
299 Margaret McCarrel
320 Alice J. McNary
321 James McNary.
322 James McKee
324 Matthew Reed McNary.
330 James H. McNary.
340 Margaret J. McNary.
341 Joseph A. McNary
342 John R. McNary
343 Joseph Orris McNary.
344 Stella M. McNary.
345 James Earl McNary
346 Maud Wachob.
350 Jas. W. Wachob
357 Marie L. Wachob
360 Blanch McNary
361 Alex. Wilson McNary.
362 Maud McNary.
374 J. Claude McNary.
375 Esther Martin
374 James Martin
375 Margaret Martin.
376 William Martin
377 Jesse Martin
378 Sarah Martin
379 Jane Martin.
380 Elva Martin.
384 John Martin
385 David Martin
387 Father Ewing
389 Judge Thomas Ewing.
390 James Ewing
391 Cyrus Ewing
392 Mary Ewing
396 William Boyd Pollock.
399 Abbie T. Pollock.
400 Jessie Pollock
401 Nancy Pollock
407 Mary McNary.
408 Infant daughter.
410 Clark R. McNary.
411 Wm. Lawrence McNary.
412 Mary M. McNary.
413 Samuel J. McNary.
414 Robert R. McNary.
415 Mary Ellen McNary
416 J. Clarence Paxton.
417 John McK. Paxton.
418 Martha Paxton
419 George Reed Paxton.
420 Wm. S. Paxton.
421 Anna Abigal Paxton.
422 Martha R. McNary
423 James Pollock McNary
424 William H. McNary.
425 Anna Abigal McNary.
426 John C. McNary
427 Ralph McNary.
428 John Thane McNary.
429 Nancy Janet McNary.
430 Martha J. McNary.
431 Nellie E. McNary
432 James Henry Clark.
433 Lucian W. Clark
434 Helen Clark
435 Edward C. Clark.
436 William D. McNary, M. D.
437 J. Foster McNary, M. D.
438 Henrietta McNary
439 Rev. James W. McNary.
440 William M. McNary.
441 Ellen M. McNary.
445 William M. Marshall.
446 Samuel Linsted Marshall.
2034 C. Rosetta Taylor.
314 Eva Rosa Reynolds.
315 Jennie M. Reynolds.
317 Sadie Reynolds.
322 John F. Reynolds.
323 Thomas F. Reynolds.
324 Lloyd L. Reynolds.
325 Bessie Reynolds.
327 Georgia Olivia Lyle
330 Dora Augusta Lyle.
[illegible] Jesse Vale
[illegible] Minnie May Lyle
[illegible] William Roy Lyle
335 Nannie Vine Lyle.
[illegible] Margaret Elva Lyle
[illegible] Jessie Vesona Lyle
[illegible] Bernice E. Lyle.
340 Minnie R. McClellan.
341 Lyle Lee McClellan
348 Samuel James Lyle
348 William Rea Lyle.
349 Prudence Mason Lyle
350 Robert Simpson Lyle
[illegible] Wilson Calwell Elwart
[illegible] Claud L. Caldwell
[illegible] Harold W. Caldwell
354 Joseph M. Caldwell.
355 Nannie A. Caldwell.
356 Samuel A. Caldwell.
357 Edwin C. Caldwell.
358 Iona A. Caldwell
359 John L. Caldwell
360 Jennie R. Dye
362 Mary Nebitta Dye
364 William Thomas Ball.
[illegible] Anna May Ball
366 Maggie Silva Ball
367 John W. Ball
368 Garnard F. Ball.
369 Emma C. Ball
370 Daniel Ball
371 Jessie Pauline Ball
377 Margaretta L. Moore
378 Wilbur L. Moore
[illegible] Ora M. Sinds
[illegible] Frank H. Sinds
[illegible] Clara M. Sinds
380 Margaret J. Sinds
388 William M. Chattel.
389 Maggie B. Chattel.
390 Anna M. Chattel.
392 Mary M. Moore.
393 Edna L. Moore.
394 Howard A. Moore
395 Helen E. Moore.
[illegible] Frank H. Sinds
[illegible] Clara M. Sinds
[illegible] Margaret J. Sinds
901 Joseph M. Hazen.
902 Matilda J. Hazen
904 Ida Blanch Cowden
905 Bessie M. Cowden
906 Walter L. Cowden
907 Joseph Reed Cowden.
911 Ralph R. Reed
912 Margaretta A. Reed
912½ Martha M. Reed
916 Margaret P. Cowden
917 Joseph M. Cowden
918 Ida Martha Cowden.
922 Helen McNary
928 James P. McNary
929 Robert Reed McNary
931 Margaret Cummings
932 George Welch Cummings
935 Stella Thompson
936 Margery Thompson
937 Addi. F. Thompson.
945 Harlyn Carson.
946 Fergus Kasey.
947 Harold Person
951 Burton Chase
952 Frank T. Chase
[illegible] Jessie Vesona Lyle
[illegible] Bernice E. Lyle.
[illegible] Minnie R. McClellan.
[illegible] Lyle Lee McClellan
[illegible] Wilson Calwell Elwart
[illegible] Claud L. Caldwell
[illegible] Harold W. Caldwell
[illegible] Ora M. Sinds
[illegible] Frank H. Sinds
[illegible] Clara M. Sinds
[illegible] Margaret J. Sinds
[illegible] Rev. James W. McNary.
[illegible] Ellen M. McNary.
[illegible] William M. Marshall.
[illegible] Samuel Linsted Marshall.
[illegible] Rev. James W. McNary.
[illegible] Ellen M. McNary.
[illegible] William M. Marshall.
[illegible] Samuel Linsted Marshall.



## GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN M'NARY BRANCH OF THE JAMES M'NARY FAMILY.

---

Inasmuch as this is a history as well as a genealogy we will endeavor to bring out the dim and misty legends of the older generations and get all possible items of interest on record before it is too late. One of the objects of this genealogy is to create an interest which will stimulate the members to dig up all the old records that are available and as far as possible fill out the missing items in the history of the older generations.

2.—**John McNary** (2), son of James, of York County, Pennsylvania, was born about the year 1738, probably in Scotland, and came to this country with his father's family. The first we know of him he was elected an elder in the Associate Church of Guinston on May 15th, 1769. He lived on the old homestead in Chanceford Township, in York County, Pennsylvania, in a log house, weather-boarded and painted red, on a farm containing 340 acres, which he bought from his father. He was a prominent member of the Guinston Church until his death. We have no record of his size or general appearance. He sold his York County farm in 1801 for twelve hundred pounds, came to Washington County, Pennsylvania, and bought the old McNary farm in North Strabane Township. The farm was heavily timbered and quite hilly, but it had a strong spring of clear, pure water pouring out of the hillside which decided the location of the future home. No doubt the lines of that farm were blazed with the axe through the heavy timber, as was the custom in those early days. Having secured a future home for his fmily he returned to bring them out in the following spring. But that was not to be, for he died on the 16th or 17th of the folowing March—1802. The will was made and signed on the 15th, and probated on the 19th.

Joseph Reed and his son, John McNary, were made executors and as they lived thirteen miles from the county seat the funeral could not have been later than the 18th, although the date of his death is not recorded. A tombstone was erected to his memory in 1889 by Oliver R., James S., John C. and W. P. McNary in the Guinston graveyard.

He married Esther Boyle, who died a few years before him, some time between 1793 and 1799. By her he had thirteen children, Betsy, Mary, Margaret,

James, Malcolm, Esther, Nancy, John, Thomas, Alexander, Thomas, Jane and Janet, all of whom lived to be married except the two sons whose names were Thomas, both of whom died in their youth. Nine of the living children we believe came to Washington County together in 1802, James having come three years before and Betsy having married and remained in York county. Of these eleven children we have been enabled to get a pretty full account of the men and some of the women. Of some of the women we know but very little.

2½.—**Betsy McNary** (3), daughter of John McNary, of York County, was born July 22nd, 1765, and married William Douglas in York County, Pennsylvania.

3.—**Mary McNary** (3) was born October 26th, 1766, and married James McCoy. Had seven children, John, James, Esther, William, Elizabeth, Mary and Margaret.

4.—**John McCoy** (4) died young.

5.—**James McCoy** (4) married Eliza Trip.

6.—**Esther McCoy** (4) married Samuel Johnston.

7.—**William McCoy** (4) married Martha Chambers.

8.—**Elizabeth McCoy** (4) married Andrew Giffin.

9.—**Mary McCoy** (4) married Samuel Smith.

10.—**Margaret McCoy** (4) married Hugh Sloan.

13.—**James McNary** (3), oldest son of the head of the "John" branch, was the pioneer of the family to locate west of the Allegheny mountains. James was born in York County, Pennsylvania, November 11th, 1769. On October 22nd, 1897, he married Margaret Reed, of Chanceford, York County, who was born October 8th, 1772—daughter of Colonel Joseph Reed, of the Revolutionary Army, member of the State Legislature in 1780, who introduced the measure that led to the emancipation of the slaves of Pennsylvania; also member of the Continental Congress, 1787-88.

This same Joseph Reed was the drawer of the will, and one of the executors of John McNary (2), of Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania (the founder of this branch of the "McNary family;" and who, about 1779, procured the removal of Rev. Joseph Smith and family to the Cross Creek, Pennsylvania, region; the said Rev. Smith being the second minister to locate west of the Allegheny mountains in Pennsylvania; and the first minister to locate west of Chartiers Creek, and for whom Smith Township (Washington County) was named at the date of its organization, July 15th, 1781. For this service of transporting Rev. Smith and family over the Alleghenies, to be stated pastor at Cross Creek, Pennsylvania, Joseph Reed received from Col. James Marshall (the first sheriff of Washington County) a tract of 190 acres of land in Cross Creek Township. The wagon used in the removal of Rev. Joseph Smith is said to have been the first "wheeled" vehicle to cross the Allegheny mountains—all previous transportation being by means of pack-horses.

Early in the spring of 1798, preceding by four years the emigration of the other members of his father's family, James McNary, with his wife, Margaret (Reed) McNary, crossed the Alleghenies and located upon part of the tract of land received by his father-in-law from Col. Marshall for the transportation of Rev. Smith it being within the bounds of the "Seceder" Congregation at Hickory.

Pennsylvania,—which was ever after their place of worship. From the effects of an injury, James McNary died July 12th, 1809, in his fortieth year and after a brief wedded life of 11 years. His remains are interred at Hickory, Pennsylvania, in the United Presbyterian Cemetery. His faithful wife survived her husband, as a widow, for 57 years, dying May 25th, 1866, aged 94 years, and was laid to rest by his side at Hickory, Pennsylvania.

Margaret McNary was a woman of remarkable memory, tact, and intellectual vigor, and was in every way well fitted to become a "Mother in Israel" in the successful rearing of her orphaned family amid the trials and privations incident to a pioneer life. A suitable monument has been raised to the memory of these honored ancestors in Fairview Cemetery, Burgettstown, Pennsylvania, by their grandsons, Joseph R. McNary (No. 201) and W. James McNary (No. 208).

JOHN McNARY, No. 14 John Branch

James McNary (3) and Margaret (Reed) McNary had three sons, viz: John, Joseph and James, and three daughters—Esther, wife of Judge McCarrell, Hickory, Pennsylvania; Janet, wife of Joseph Lyle, Hickory, Pennsylvania, and Nancy, wife of John McKee, Hickory, Pennsylvania.

14.—**John McNary** (4), of Bloomfield, Ohio (son of James, of Cross Creek, Pennsylvania), was born September 3rd, 1798, and died November 14th, 1881. Married Ann Moore January 12th, 1826, by whom he had seven children, James P., Margaret, Samuel, John, an infant son, Joseph and Ann Eliza. On November 15th, 1837, he married his second wife, Sarah Crouch, who died December 9th, 1899, by whom he also had seven children, Robert, Thomas, Sarah, Jane, Nancy M., Joseph C., George W. and Harriet Isabelle.

15.—**James P. McNary** (5) was born at Bloomfield, Ohio, January 31, 1827. Married Jane R. McNary, daughter of Joseph McNary, of Burgettstown, on December 25th, 1851. Moved to Elizabethtown, Kentucky, January 18th 1878, and died there October 9th, 1880.

16.—**James Alexander McNary** (6) was born December 1st, 1852. Married Sarah C. Crane February 1st, 1876. Resides at Kingston, Missouri. Has eleven children.

17.—**Walter Alton McNary** (7), born December 31st, 1876. Married Elva Vance February 15th, 1905. One child, Helen Vance, born September 10th, 1906.

17½.—**Helen Vance McNary** (8), born September 10th, 1906.

**JAMES P. McNARY, No. 15 John Branch**

18.—**James Rea McNary** (7), born July 13th, 1878. Married Anna Coult.

19.—**Olive Lee McNary** (7), born January 29th, 1880. Died June 15th, 1880.

20.—**William Vincent McNary** (7), born May 3rd, 1881.

21.—**Daniel Roy McNary** (7), born April 29th, 1883.

22.—**Jennie Dee McNary** (7), born July 2nd, 1885. Married March 1st, 1905, to Charles Houghton, Polo, Missouri. Have one child, Lola Grace.

22½.—**Lola Grace Houghton** (8).

23.—**Rebecca Lee McNary** (7), born July 27th, 1887.

24.—**Robert Cheslea McNary** (7), born October 20th, 1889.

25.—**Maud Esther McNary** (7), born December 11th, 1891.

26.—**Margaret Stanley McNary** (7), born December 5th, 1893.

27.—**John Edward McNary** (7), born March 3rd, 1898.

28.—**Margaret J. McNary** (6), born July 31st, 1854. Died January 31st, 1857.

29.—**Joseph H. McNary** (6), born July 20th, 1856. Died February 3rd 1857.

30.—**Anna Isabel McNary** (6), born May 26th, 1859. Married S. M. S. Campbell October 5th, 1886. Died May 3rd, 1889.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

31.—**Annetta Pearl Campbell** (7), born July 17th, 1887.

32.—**Alta Leanora Campbell** (7), born February 8th, 1889. Died July 5th, 1889.

33.—**John Thomas McNary** (6), born October 2nd, 1861. Married Sarah E. Morgan December 24th, 1884. Lives at Elizabeth, Kentucky. Has eleven children.

34.—**Ralph Morgan McNary** (7), born March 16th, 1886. Died September 16th, 1886.

35.—**Mary Louisa McNary** (7), born March 10th, 1887. Died October 25th, 1892.

36.—**Leanora Jane McNary** (7), born April 7th, 1890.

37.—**Caroline Brooks McNary** (7), born April 14th, 1892. Died April 15th, 1893.

38.—**Charles Roy McNary** (7), born January 10th, 1889. Died November 9th, 1892.

39.—**Chester Eugene McNary** (7), born January 5th, 1894. Died October 19th, 1895.

40.—**Clarence Lee McNary** (7), born August 31st, 1895.

41.—**Lillie May McNary** (7), born April 29th, 1897.

42.—**Gladys Virginia McNary** (7), born May 6th, 1899.

43.—**James Alexander McNary** (7), born July 26th, 1901.

44.—**Jessie Vance McNary** (7), born April 5th, 1903.

45.—**Ella Rosanna McNary** (6), born August 21st, 1863. Married Thomas L. Nall September 18th, 1882. Resides at Rineyville, Kentucky.

46.—**Bertie Bliss Nall** (7), born July 2nd, 1884. Married Joseph Enlow September 14th, 1904.

47.—**Horace Guy Nall** (7), born May 5th, 1886.

48.—**Jay Clifford Nall** (7), born June 4th, 1889.

49.—**Nettie V. Nall** (7), born November 28th, 1890.

50.—**Hattie Elsie Nall** (7), born December 19th, 1892.

51.—**Thomas Webb Nall** (7), born April 1st, 1895.

52.—**Galen Wilson Nall** (7), born June 21st, 1897.

53.—**Sarah Jennette McNary** (6), born December 29th, 1875. Married W. O. Bush February 10th, 1897. Died January 17th, 1902.

54.—**Roscoe Edward Bush** (7), born February 6th, 1898, at Glendale, Ky.

55.—**Margaret McNary** (5), born October 27th, 1828. Married William L. Kyle, of Hopedale, Ohio, April 27th, 1847. Died January 20th, 1905.

56.—**James A. Kyle** (6), born July 4th, 1848. Died 1894.

57.—**John M. Kyle** (6), born May 7th, 1850. Married Sarah B. Stringer March 6th, 1879, at Hopedale, Ohio.

58.—**Mabel M. Kyle** (7), born December 23rd, 1879.

59.—**William C. Kyle** (6), born July 13th, 1853. Married Bell M. Black April 19th, 1882, at Cadiz, Ohio. Has five children.

60.—**Jean M. Kyle** (7), born February 9th, 1883.

61.—**Stacy Black Kyle** (7), born February 1st, 1884.

62.—**Flora B. Kyle** (7), born July 23rd, 1885.

63.—**Stewart H. Kyle** (7), born March 16th, 1887.

64.—**William L. Kyle** (7), born August 7th, 1888.

65.—**Warrick P. Kyle, M. D.** (6), born August 31st, 1855. Married Emma J. McCulley, of Big Plain, Ohio, April 12th, 1881.

66.—**Pearl Wyona Kyle** (7), born June 13th, 1882. Married Clark Van Cleve November 7th, 1900.

67.—**Edna M. Van Cleve** (8), born November 17th, 1901.

1576674

68.—**Robert Kyle Van Cleve** (8), born July 7th, 1903.

69.—**Edna Anna Kyle** (7), born September 1st, 1884.

70.—**C. Margaret Kyle** (7), born May 7th, 1887.

71.—**Juanita H. Kyle** (7), born October 8th, 1889.

72.—**Samuel T. Kyle** (6), born March 17th, 1858. Married Ana Savage May 17th, 1888, at Denver, Colorado.

73.—**Douglass Allen Kyle** (7), born July 14th, 1901.

74.—**Newell Bates Kyle** (7), born April 13th, 1904.

74¼.—**Flora Virginia Kyle** (6), born October, 1860. Lives at Columbus, O.

74½.—**Thomas Bates Kyle** (6), born August 26th, 1868. Lives at Columbus, O.

75.—**Samuel McNary** (5), born April 6th, 1830. Died December 26th, 1849.

76.—**John McNary** (5), born February 16th, 1832. Married first wife, Sarah Jane Host, January 8th, 1856, by whom he had four children. Married his second wife Margaret Jane Taggart, April 14th, 1864, by whom he had six children. Lived at State Centre, Iowa.

77.—**William Albert McNary** (6), born May 29th, 1856. Married Ella Hunter December 25th, 1886. Resides at Maza, North Dakota.

78.—**William Albert McNary** (7), has two children.

79.—**Ann Eliza McNary** (6), born July 8th, 1858. Married William O. Nichols December 20th, 1881. Resides at State Centre, Iowa.

80.—**Grace Ildra Nichols** (7), born October 7th, 1882. Married Dick Beisecker, December 7th, 1904, at Melbourne, Iowa.

81.—**Lloyd McNary Nichols** (7), born March 5th, 1885.

82.—**John Earl Nichols** (7), born July 20th, 1887.

83.—**Robert Raymond Nichols** (7), born July 4th, 1891.

84.—**Flora Maud Nichols** (7), born December 9th, 1894.

85.—**William Arthur Nichols** (7), born May 17th, 1902.

86.—**John Alton McNary** (6), born January 24th, 1860. Married G. Annetta Lewis October 22nd, 1885, at Humbolt, Iowa.

87.—**Mabel Ethel McNary** (7), born November 5th, 1886.

88.—**Pearl Eva McNary** (7), born March 9th, 1890.

89.—**Bessie Blanche McNary** (7), born August 17th, 1893.

90.—**Frances Agatha McNary** (7), born February 9th, 1897.

91.—**Opal Adaline McNary** (7), born October 21st, 1901.

92.—**Jane Isabelle McNary** (6), born March 29th, 1862. Married E. Crawford, State Centre, Iowa, September 6th 1887.

93.—**Elsie Barbara Crawford** (7), born July 3rd, 1888.

94.—**Allie May Crawford** (7), born March 18th, 1894.

95.—**Ida M. McNary** (6), born September 20th, 1865. Married G. G. Bassett, of Marshalltown, Iowa, March 6th, 1901.

96.—**Mary Almira Bassett** (7), born October 12th, 1903.

97.—**Margaret Cora McNary** (6), born February 13th, 1867. Married George Reed March 26th, 1890, Melbourne, Iowa.

98.—**Edmond Alden Reed** (7), born January 26th, 1891.

99.—**Myron Vernon Reed** (7), born December 7th, 1894.

100.—**Laura Marie McNary** (6), born May 16th, 1869. Married Elbert E. Lewis, of Coffeyville, Kansas, February 14th, 1895.

101.—**Margaret Ann Lewis** (7), born August 5th, 1898.

102.—**Flora May Lewis** (7), born November 9th, 1899.

103.—**Robert Kenneth Lewis** (7), born August 6th, 1904.

104.—**Robert James McNary** (6), born June 15th, 1871. Married Edith L. McMonier June 28th, 1899, Leigh, Nebraska.

105.—**Gordon Elliot McNary** (7), born September 13th, 1900.

106.—**Merna Isabel McNary** (7), born April 26th, 1904.

107.—**Hubert L. McNary** (6), born March 15th, 1873. Married Emma Grace Lakin January 10th, 1900, Britt, Iowa.

108.—**Aula Leslie McNary** (7), born September 26th, 1902.

109.—**Flora M. McNary** (6), born October 13th, 1876.

110.—**Joseph McNary** (5), born May 6th, 1835. Died October 24th, 1835.

111.—**Ann Eliza McNary** (5), born August 11th, 1836. Married Henry Ralston, of Bloomfield, Ohio, May 6th, 1858. Died December 4th, 1862.

112.—**McNary John Ralston** (6), born June 12th, 1859. Married H. Bell McWilliams June 15th, 1882.

113.—**Mina Maud Ralston** (7), born May 9th, 1883.

114.—**Ray Sentor Ralston** (7), born July 28th, 1885.

115.—**Forest Leo Ralston** (7), born March 14th, 1889.

116.—**Henry Ralston** (7), born October 17th, 1894.

116½.—**Robert Henry Ralston** (6), born December 3rd, 1862. Married Anna Hecht January 10th, 1897. Residence, Chicago, Illinois.

117.—**Robert McNary** (5), born August 23rd, 1839. Married Sarah Jane Reed February 9th, 1870, Bloomfield Ohio. Veteran of the Civil War.

118.—**Nelson Reed McNary** (6), born June 10th, 1871. Died January 25th, 1872.

119.—**Laura Blanch McNary** (6), born January 19th, 1874, Wooster, Ohio. Teacher, and graduate Wooster University.

120.—**Mary Olive McNary** (6), born January 25th, 1884.

121.—**Thomas McNary** (5), married Sarah A. Carmen March 3rd, 1864, Richmond, Ohio.

122.—**Robert McNary** (6), born December 6th, 1864.

123.—**John C. McNary** (6), born May 29th, 1869.

124.—**Cora B. McNary** (6), born October 22nd, 1873. Died June 6th, 1875.

125.—**Charles E. McNary** (5), born May 12th, 1877.

126.—**Sarah Jane McNary** (5), born April 13th, 1842. Married Hugh Thompson March 6th, 1867.

127.—**Jessie L. Thompson** (6), born September 9th, 1870. Married Walter W. Shauman February 27th, 1894.

128.—**Mariah Shauman** (7), born April 17th, 1895. Died August 15th, 1895.

129.—**Hugh McNary Shauman** (7), born July 26th, 1896.

130.—**Nancy McNary** (5), born November 25th, 1843. Married James Taggart February 27th, 1862, at State Centre, Iowa.

131.—**Irene Isabel Taggart** (6), born December 18th, 1862.

132.—**John McNary Taggart** (6), born March 25th, 1865.

133.—**William Atkinson Taggart** (6), born May 9th, 1867. Married Electa J. Banks March 16th, 1899.

134.—**Laura A. Taggart** (7), born August 20th, 1900.

135.—**Laura May Taggart** (6), born March 17th, 1879.

136.—**Joseph Clokey McNary** (5), born December 3rd, 1845. Married Nancy J. McLaughlin October 11th, 1866, at Unionport, Ohio. Resides on farm. Veteran of Civil War.

137.—**Margaret E. McNary** (6), born September 2nd, 1867. Married Charles W. Sheplar, October 16th, 1890, at Steubenville, Ohio.

138.—**Albert H. Sheplar** (7), born June 19th, 1892.

139.—**Joseph C. Sheplar** (7), born June 5th, 1893. Died September 5th, 1895.

140.—**Margaret E. Sheplar** (7), born August, 1902.

141.—**James Kerr McNary** (6), born March 28th, 1875. Died August 28th, 1875.

142.—**John Jamison McNary** (6), born May 11th, 1876. Died June 5th, 1877.

JOSEPH CLOKEY McNARY, No. 136 John Branch

143.—**Frank Ralph McNary** (6), born January 1st, 1879.

144.—**Joseph Ross McNary** (6), born February 5th, 1882.

145.—**William Alten McNary** (6), born July 10th, 1885.

146.—**Carl Whittier McNary** (6), born August 5th, 1887.

147.—**George William McNary** (5), born November 2nd, 1847. Married Margaret K. Phillips February 23rd, 1887, Unionport, Ohio.

148.—**Leuella McNary** (6), born July 25th, 1888.

149.—**Howard Phillips McNary** (6), born September 9th, 1890.

150.—**Harriet J. McNary** (5), died March 30th, 1877.

151.—**Esther McNary** (4). (See No. 293.)

152.—**John McCarrol** (5). (See No. 294.)

153.—**James McCarrol** (5). (See No. 295.)

154.—**Margaret McCarrol** (5). (See No. 299.)

155.—**Martha McCarrol** (5). (See No. 298.)

156.—**Joseph McNary** (4), born June 16th, 1802, in Cross Creek Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Married Jane Rea, who was born October 8th, 1807, and died March 11th, 1866, a daughter of Hon. William Rea, of Cross Creek Township, who was one of the Peace Commissioners to settle the Whisky Insurrection with Washington's army. Resided in a large brick house near Burgettstown. Was an elder in the United Presbyterian Church of Burgettstown and one of the honored citizens of the community. He had twelve children. Died May 14th, 1874, and is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Burgettstown, Pa.

JOSEPH McNARY. No. 156 John Branch

157.—**Margaret McNary** (5), born February 10th, 1828. Died 1891.

158.—**Esther McNary** (5), born March 30th, 1830. Died 1899.

159.—**Jane McNary** (5), born November 30th, 1831. Married her cousin James P. McNary, December 25th, 1851. (See Nos. 15-74.)

160.—**Rhoda McNary** (5), born January 23rd, 1834. Married Robert Withrow March 7th, 1866, at Murdocksville, Pennsylvania.

161.—**Jennie Withrow** (6), born October 9th, 1869. Married Stewart W. Elder October 14th, 1896, at Murdocksville, Pennsylvania.

162.—**Eugene W. Elder** (7), born October 29th, 1897.

163.—**Leonard R. Elder** (7), born January 24th, 1899.

164.—**Esther A. Withrow** (6), born March 25th, 1871. Married E. M. Grove August 11th, 1892. Died September 1st, 1894.

165.—**William W. Withrow** (6), born June 1st, 1873. Married Louisa Ramsey December 18th, 1895.

166.—**Robert S. Withrow** (7), born February 26th, 1897.

166½.—**Esther N. Withrow** (7), born December 22nd, 1903.

167.—**Nancy A. McNary** (5), born February 6th, 1836. Married Eli Marquis January 16th, 1867, at Cross Creek, Pennsylvania. Died February 20th, 1879.

168.—**Joseph McNary Marquis** (6), born 1867. Married Frances Allen at Cross Creek, Pennsylvania. Died November 21st, 1904.

169.—**Ethel Marquis** (7).

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

170.—**William Edmond Marquis** (6), born October 29th, 1868. Married Sadie E. Bebout March 31, 1892, at Cross Creek, Pennsylvania.

171.—**Robert Vance Marquis** (7), born June 27th, 1893.

172.—**Harry Edwin Marquis** (7), born February 18th, 1895.

173.—**Walter Hobson Marquis** (7), born August 2nd, 1898.

174.—**Thomas Bryan Marquis** (7), born March 25th, 1900. Died August 27th, 1900.

175.—**Mary Elizabeth Marquis** (7), born November 12th, 1902.

176.—**Charles Audley Marquis** (7), born February 24th, 1903. Died March 25th, 1904.

177.—**Ralph Milton Marquis** (7), born July 25th, 1904.

178.—**Rosa Bell Marquis** (6), born September 9th, 1870. Married George B. Lowry, Santa Anna, California.

179.—**Esther Roberta Lowry** (7), born February 24th, 1893.

180.—**Randolph Hearst Lowry** (7), born February 8th, 1904.

181.—**Martha Leora Lowry** (7), born February 26th, 1895.

182.—**Sarah Ann McNary** (5), born May 24th, 1838. Died 1883.

183.—**Mary Elizabeth McNary** (5), born September 17th, 1840. Married James W. Bailey March 13th, 1879.

184.—**Francis Rea Bailey** (6), born January 10th, 1880. Married Ella Maud Marshall, 1902, at Scottdale, Pennsylvania.

185.—**Olive Elizabeth Bailey** (7), born April, 1903.

186.—**Mary Agnes Bailey** (7), born October, 1904.

187.—**Harriet Amanda McNary** (5), born April 18th, 1843. Married John Smith Withrow June 12th, 1872, at Murdocksville, Pennsylvania.

188.—**Elizabeth R. Withrow** (6), born September 1st, 1873. Married Hugh Allen Miller December 22nd, 1898, at New Sheffield, Pennsylvania.

189.—**Harriet M. Miller** (7), born December 7th, 1899.

190.—**Annie M. Miller** (7), born August 22nd, 1901.

191.—**James Albert Miller** (7), born November 1st, 1902.

192.—**Clara Bell Withrow** (6), born October 22nd, 1875. Married David A. Cameron June 1st, 1904, at Hookstown, Pennsylvania.

193.—**Margaret Jane Withrow** (6), born July 5th, 1877.

194.—**Lee McNary Withrow** (6), born July 5th, 1880. Married Lula Jane Morris, at Murdocksville, Pennsylvania.

195.—**Sarah Ellen Withrow** (7), born April 18th, 1900.

196.—**Rhoda Ella Withrow** (6), born April 24th, 1882. Married John C. Hinneman, New Sheffield, Pennsylvania.

197.—**Harriet Zeda Hinneman** (7), born September 18th, 1901.

198.—**John Lee Hinneman** (7), born June 10th, 1903.

199.—**Etta May Withrow** (6), born May 1st, 1883. Died September 18th, 1883.

200.—**Julia Angeline McNary** (5), born May 17th, 1845. Died December 15th, 1846.

201.—**Joseph Rea McNary** (5), born July 19th, 1847. Married Catherine W. Ghrist November 10th, 1875. Lives at Burgettstown, Pennsylvania. He has prepared the introduction to this Book and the History of the David Branch, as will be found elsewhere in this Book.

JOSEPH REA McNARY, No. 201 John Branch

202.—**Bessie McNary** (6), born 1876. In 1905 married John M. Scott, of Chester, West Virginia. To them was born one daughter, Katharyn E.

202½.—**Katharyn E. Scott** (7), born June 27th, 1906.

203.—**Ethel R. McNary** (6), born September 13th, 1877. Instructor. Graduated from Indiana State Normal School in 1901.

J. V. McNARY, No. 204 John Branch

204.—**J. V. McNary** (6), born April 25th, 1879. Graduate of Pennsylvania State College, School of Civil Engineering, 1905. Assistant Engineer Bureau of

Construction, City of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Married October 16th, 1907, to Katherine Luke Hays.

205.—**S. Georgiana McNary** (6), born 1882. Graduated from Indiana, Pa., State Normal School in 1902. Married October 17th, 1906, to William Ernest Taylor, civil engineer, of Pineville, Kentucky. Has one child, C. Rosetta.

205½.—**C. Rosetta Taylor** (7), born September 14th, 1907.

206.—**Katharine G. McNary** (6), born August 9th, 1885. Married October 17th, 1906, to Samuel J. McCalmont, Burgettstown, Pennsylvania.

207.—**Samuel James McNary** (6), born January 6th, 1888. Student at Pennsylvania State College, class of 1910. Civil engineering course.

208.—**William James McNary** (5), born December 1st, 1850. Married Margaret E. Proudfit December 25th, 1879. Lives at Burgettstown, Pennsylvania.

209.—**Sarah Jeannette McNary** (6), born April 11th, 1883.

210.—**Esther Roberta McNary** (6), born June 15th, 1887. Student Grove City College.

210½.—**Infant Daughter** (5).

211.—**Janet McNary** (4), married Joseph Lyle. Had four children, John, Margaret, Elizabeth and Jane.

212.—**John Lyle** (5), born April 20th, 1821. Married Sarah Jane Simpson February 28th, 1847. Both living at East Springfield, Ohio, and have eight children.

213.—**Margaret Ann Lyle** (6), married October 10th, 1867, to Richard M. Reynolds, of East Springfield, Ohio.

214.—**Eva Rose Reynolds** (7).

215.—**Jennie Reynolds** (7), married Joseph G. Smith.

216.—**Hugh Knox Smith** (8).

217.—**Sadie Reynolds** (7), married William Peterson.

218.—**Raymond R. Peterson** (8). Dead.

219.—**Charles Montfort Peterson** (8).

220.—**Laura Margaret Peterson** (8).

221.—**George Peterson** (8).

222.—**John F. Reynolds** (7).

223.—**Thomas E. Reynolds** (7).

224.—**Lloyd L. Reynolds** (7).

225.—**Bessie Reynolds** (7).

226.—**Joseph Pressly Lyle** (6), married Helen Shoemaker May 30th, 1878.

227.—**Georgie Odetta Lyle** (7), married William F. Widell. Died May, 1881.

228.—**Segria Caroline Widell** (8).

229.—**Katherine Ellen Widell** (8).

230.—**Bessie Augusta Lyle** (7), died May 28th, 1881.

231.—**John David Lyle** (6), married Libbie Gregg October 9th, 1883. Lives at Peavo, Ohio.

232.—**Bertha Jane Lyle** (7).

233.—**Winnie May Lyle** (7).

234.—**William Rea Lyle** (7).

235.—**Nannie Vier Lyle** (7).

236.—**Margaret Love Lyle** (7).

237.—**James Mason Lyle** (7).

238.—**Bernice Elizabeth Lyle** (7).

239.—**Jennie M. Lyle** (6), married W. W. McClelland, Richmond, Ohio, October 11th, 1883.

240.—**Mason R. McClelland** (7).

241.—**John Lyle McClelland** (7).

242.—**Samuel James Lyle** (6), Shane, Ohio.

243.—**William Rea Lyle** (6). Bellingham, Washington.

244.—**Frederick Mason Lyle** (6). Shane, Ohio.

245.—**Robert Simpson Lyle** (6), died April, 1864.

246.—**Margaret Lyle** (5), married William Moore. Lived at Woodrow, Pa.

247.—**Jane B. Moore** (6), born April 1st, 1841. Married William N. Caldwell, Hickory, Pennsylvania.

248.—**Maggie Bell Caldwell** (7), born February 17th, 1859.

249.—**Nancy J. Caldwell** (7), born February 11th, 1861. Died November 25th, 1863.

250.—**Sarah E. Caldwell** (7), born May 26th, 1863. Died April 10th, 1901.

251.—**William Oliver Caldwell** (7), born September 2nd, 1865.

252.—**Clara L. E. Caldwell** (7), born October 10th, 1867. Married Robert H Davidson.

253.—**David S. Caldwell** (7), born October 9th, 1869.

254.—**Joseph M. Caldwell** (7), born September 23rd, 1871.

255.—**Nannie A. Caldwell** (7), born September 22nd, 1873.

256.—**Samuel A. Caldwell** (7), born March 8th, 1877. Twin.

257.—**Edwin C. Caldwell** (7), born March 8th, 1877. Twin.

258.—**Lena A. Caldwell** (7), born January 18th, 1881.

259.—**John L. Caldwell** (7), born September 18th, 1883.

260.—**Margaret Ann Moore** (6), born June 5th, 1843. Married Robert A. Pry, Hopedale, Ohio, October 25th, 1860.

261.—**Jennie R. Pry** (7), born September 12th, 1861. Married Alfred S. Mattern.

262.—**Mary Melvina Pry** (7), born October 17th, 1866. Married Robert Harrison. Died May 13th, 1893.

263.—**Mary E. Moore** (6), born May 18th, 1845. Married John S. Bell November 6th, 1865, New Philadelphia, Ohio.

264.—**William Thomas Bell** (7), born September 12th, 1866. Married Margaret Forsythe.

265.—**Anna May Bell** (7), born August 25th, 1868. Died March 10th, 1869.

266.—**Maggie Alice Bell** (7), born March 27th, 1870. Died June 23rd, 1872.

267.—**John W. Bell** (7), born September 21st, 1872. Married Kate McCullough October 22nd, 1904.

268.—**Clarence E. Bell** (7), born 1874.

269.—**Emma C. Bell** (7), born April 1st, 1877. Maried George Laughlin.

270.—**Samuel C. Bell** (7), born December 21st, 1887. Married Allie Annes.

271.—**Jennie Eveline Bell** (7), born October, 1889.

272.—**Samuel D. Moore** (6), born April 7th, 1847. Married Elizabeth Scott, Burgettstown, Pennsylvania.

273.—**Margaret L. Moore** (7), born March 4th, 1886.

274.—**Wilber L. Moore** (7), born July 22nd, 1894.

275.—**Nancy B. Moore** (6), born February 24th, 1849. Married John R. Studa March 14th, 1881, Burgettstown, Pennsylvania.

276.—**Ora M. Studa** (7), born March 3rd, 1887.

277.—**Ellen M. Moore** (6), born May 17th, 1851. Married Robert Chettle October, 1871, McDonald, Pa.

278.—**William M. Chettle** (7), born 1872.

279.—**Maggie D. Chettle** (7), born 1875.

280.—**Anna M. Chettle** (7), born 1877.

281.—**Joseph L. Moore** (6), born February 14th, 1853. Married Lavenia M. Alexander January 17th, 1889, Burgettstown, Pennsylvania.

282.—**Mary M. Moore** (7), born December 28th, 1889.

283.—**Edna L. Moore** (7), born September 5th, 1891.

284.—**Howard A. Moore** (7), born November 1st, 1893.

285.—**Helen E. Moore** (7), born June 15th, 1895.

286.—**Emma C. Moore** (6), born February 2nd, 1855. Married David W. Studa April 9th, 1878, Burgettstown, Pennsylvania.

287.—**Frank H. Studa** (7), born October 4th, 1879.

288.—**Clara M. Studa** (7), born October 17th, 1881. Married Samuel M. Scott.

289.—**Margaret J. Studa** (7), born July 25th, 1887.

290.—**Elizabeth Lyle** (5), married Andrew King. Has deseendants in Missouri.

291.—**Jane Lyle** (5), married Samuel Galbreath.

292.—**Belle Galbreath** (6), married Hampton McFarland.

293.—**Esther McNary** (4), daughter of James, of Cross Creek. Married Thomas McCarroll, of Hickory, Pennsylvania, Associate Judge of Washington County.

294.—**John McCarroll, M. D.** (5), married Mary Miller. Practiced medicine at Frankfort and Wellsville. Elder in United Presbyterian Church. Had no children. Died 1899.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

295.—**James McCarroll, M. D.** (5), married Jennie Bryan. Practiced medicine at Florence, Pennsylvania, and later in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, where his son succeeds him.

296.—**James McCarroll, M. D.** (6), who succeeds his father in Allegheny, Pa.

297.—**Virginia McCarroll** (6), Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.

298.—**Martha McCarroll** (5), died unmarried.

299.—**Margaret McCarroll** (5), born July 25th, 1825. Married Joseph Cowden August 20th, 1848, Bishop, Pennsylvania.

300.—**Mary Jane Cowden** (6), born March 10th, 1849. Married William Hagen.

301.—**Joseph Mc. Hagen** (7), born July 25th, 1877. Married Clarabell Matthews October 14th, 1903.

302.—**Martha Elizabeth Hagen** (7), born December 14th, 1879. Married John McClelland September 21st, 1904.

303.—**Thomas McC. Cowden** (6), born April 15th, 1851. Married Rachel Welch.

304.—**Ida Blanch Cowden** (7).

305.—**Dessie Margaret Cowden** (7).

306.—**Walter Lee Cowden** (7).

307.—**Joseph Ard Cowden** (7).

308.—**Esther McNary Cowden** (6), born August 24th, 1854. Died April 24th, 1863.

309.—**Martha E. Cowden** (6) born October, 1856.

310.—**Anna Delia Cowden** (6), born November 18th, 1858. Married Campbell Reed April 8th, 1887.

311.—**Ralph Rockford Reed** (7).

312.—**Margaret Alberta Reed** (7).

312½.—**Martha Maude Reed** (7).

313.—**John E. Cowden** (6), born February 16th, 1860. Died August 16th, 1863.

314.—**Adaline Cowden** (6), born March 23rd, 1863. Died September 16th, 1880.

315.—**John M. Cowden** (6), born September 9th, 1866. Married Margaret T. Mitchell, Hickory, Pennsylvania.

316.—**Margaret Elizabeth Cowden** (7), born March 14th, 1903.

317.—**Joseph Mitchell Cowden** (7), born March 14th, 1903.

318.—**Ida Martha Cowden** (7), born October 8th, 1904.

319.—**Maggie Cowden** (6), born January 15th, 1865. Died April 6th, 1896.

320.—**Dora E. Cowden** (6), born January 1st, 1873.

321.—**Nancy McNary** (4), daughter of James, of Cross Creek, married John McKee, of Hickory, Pennsylvania. She and four of her children died within a few hours of each other of what is now know to have been malignant diphtheria. Only one son survived.

322.—**James McKee** (5), of Arden, Pennsylvania.

323.—**James McNary** (4), son of James, of Cross Creek, was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, February 18th, 1809. Married Jane Welch, by whom

JAMES McNARY, No. 323 John Branch.

he had two children, Matthew R. and James H. After her death in 1834 he married Harriet Thompson in 1835, who was born September 25th, 1814. Lived most of his life in Bloomfield, Ohio. Died at Waverly, Indiana, in 1869.

MATTHEW REED McNARY, No. 324 John Branch.

324.—**Matthew Reed McNary** (5) was born at Germania, Ohio, January 16th,

1830. Married Margaret Anderson. An elder in United Presbyterian congregation, Jefferson, Ohio.

326.—James Welch McNary (6).

327.—Helen McNary (7).

328.—James Campbell McNary (7).

329.—Robert Reed McNary (7).

330—Alice Jane McNary (6), married Mr. Cummings, Sioux City, Iowa.

331.—Margaret Cummings (7).

332.—George Welch Cummings (7).

REV. THOMAS McCORKLE McNARY, No. 333 John Branch.

333.—Rev. Thomas McCorkle McNary (6), Mason, Ohio. Twin.

334.—Maggie O. A. McNary (6), married M. Thompson, Jewett, Ohio. Twin.

335.—Stella Thompson (7).

336.—Margery Thompson (7).

337.—Adda Jane Thompson (7).

338.—Adda Z. McNary (6), married ——— Roberts, Jewett, Ohio.

339.—James H. McNary (5), born January 13th, 1832. Killed at Louisville, Kentucky, returning from the war, June 14th, 1865, by a stray shot entering tent.

340.—Margaret J. McNary (5), born November 17th, 1836. Died April 20th, 1854.

341.—Joseph Alexander McNary (5), born October 2nd, 1838. Died October 2nd, 1842.

342.—John R. McNary (5), born December 23rd, 1842. Married Mollie Flagg in 1870. Practicing law at Topeka, Kansas.

343.—Joseph Orris McNary (6), born 1871. Married Maggie Hamilton in 1904. Resides on Jonesboro avenue.

344.—Stella May McNary (6), born 1873. Married F. L. Carson, El Paso, Texas, in 1893. Died in 1895.

345.—Harlyn G. Carson (7).

346.—Ermyn T. Carson (7).

347.—**Harrold F. Carson** (7).

348.—**James Earl McNary** (6), born 1875. Died at Topeka, Kansas, May 6th, 1895.

349.—**Esther Angeline McNary** (5), born June 23rd, 1845. Married Thomas Wachob. Lives in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. Has six children.

350.—**Maud Wachob** (6), born August 5th, 1869. Married Nathan Chase January 30th, 1896, at Wayne, Nebraska.

351.—**Burton Wachob Chase** (7).

352.—**Frank Thompson Chase** (7).

353.—**James T. Wachob** (6), cashier Fourth National Bank, Pittsburg, Pa.

354.—**Pauline H. Wachob** (6).

355.—**Blanche E. Wachob** (6).

356.—**Jessie W. Wachob** (6).

JOSEPH THOMPSON McNARY, No. 359 John Branch.

357.—**Marie L. Wachob** (6). Married October 30th, 1907, to Oliver Knight Eaton, of McKeesport, Pennsylvania.

358.—**Mary E. McNary** (5), born December 27th, 1847. Died September 5th, 1871.

359.—**Joseph Thompson McNary** (5), born September 26th, 1850. Married Belle Thompson. Practicing law at Logansport, Indiana.

360.—**Harriet Eva McNary** (5), born May 2nd, 1853. Residence Pittsburg, Pa.

361.—**Alexander W. McNary** (5), born March 3rd, 1856. On August 8th, 1881, married Jane V. Aults (who was born February 14th, 1864).

362.—**Blanch McNary** (6), born July 13th, 1883.

363.—**Isabel Maude McNary** (6), born November 2nd, 1866. Twin.

364.—**J. Claude McNary** (6), born November 2nd, 1866. Resides at Kansas

City, Kansas. Twin.

365.—**William Robert McNary** (5), born October 15th, 1858. Married Della Hoyt. Has five children.

366.—**William Roland McNary** (6).

367.—**Ralph J. McNary** (6).

368.—**Roena Adella McNary** (6).

369.—**Harold James McNary** (6).

370.—**Helen Elizabeth McNary** (6).

371.—**Margaret McNary** (3), third daughter of John, head of the John branch, was born May 8th, 1768, in York County, Pennsylvania. Married James Martin and moved to Washington County in 1804 and settled near Canonsburg, on the farm where Dr. Samuel A. Martin now lives. They had one son and three daughters.

372.—**Samuel Martin** (4), married Mary McNary. It was she who furnished the early history of the McNary family. A daughter of David McNary (See No. 11, David Branch), who was an uncle of his mother, by whom he had five sons and five daughters.

373.—**Esther Martin** (5), married Boyce M. Crouch.

374.—**James Martin** (5), married Ellen Ramsey.

375.—**Margaret Martin** (5), married Thomas McCarrol.

376.—**William Martin** (5), married Mary Ann Wilson Houston.

377.—**Isabel Martin** (5), married Ross Taggart.

378.—**Sarah Martin** (5), married Robert Rowen.

379.—**Isaac Martin** (5), married Nancy Jane Auld.

380.—**Eliza Martin** (5), unmarried.

381.—**John Martin** (5), unmarried.

382.—**David Martin** (5), unmarried.

382½.—**Isabel Martin** (4), married John Hanna.

383.—**Esther Martin** (4), married Joseph McNary.

384.—**Margaret Martin** (4), married David Templeton.

385.—**Malcolm McNary** (3), third son of John, the head of the John branch, was born July 25th, 1771. Married Miss Beattie. As far as we know he had no children.

386.—**Esther McNary** (3), fourth daughter of the head of the John branch, was born May 13th, 1773, and married Thomas Ewing. He had one son, Samuel Ewing.

387.—**Samuel Ewing** (4) was the father of five children.

388.—**Esther Ewing** married ——— Giffen.

389.—**Judge Thomas Ewing**, for many years a lawyer and Judge of the Court in Pittsburg.

390.—**James Ewing**, killed in the army.

391.—**Carrie Ewing** married Milton Andrews.

392.—**Mary Ewing**, single, at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

393.—**Nancy McNary** (3), fifth daughter of John, the head of the John branch, was born December 13th, 1774. Married William Pollock. Died August 17th, 1834, leaving one daughter and four sons.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

394.—**Jane Pollock** married Rev. William Wallace, and lived and died at Huntsville, Ohio, where her husband was pastor of the United Presbyterian Church.

395.—**John Pollock** (4), married Miss Elder and lived at Huntsville, Ohio, where he was an elder in his brother-in-law, Rev. Wallace's, congregation.

396.—**Samuel Pollock** (4), married Esther McNary, daughter of his uncle, John McNary, and was a successful farmer and an elder in the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania. The history of his children will appear under the name of their mother. (See No. 481, John Branch.)

397.—**James Pollock** (4), married Abbie Thome, by whom he had two children, William and Abbie T. He afterward married Ellen Linn, by whom he had two children. He was an elder in the Pigeon Creek United Presbyterian Church for many years. Died March 19th, 1905.

398.—**William P. Pollock** (5), born 1840. Married Sarah Barr and lived in his father's old home.

399.—**Abbie T. Pollock** (5), twin sister of W. P. Pollock, married John C. McNary, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania. (See No. 408, John Branch.)

400.—**Jennie Linn Pollock** (5), married James McNary.

401.—**Nancy Pollock** (5), married Milton O. Brownlee, Washington, Pa.

402.—**Malcolm Boyd Pollock** (4), born February 9th, 1817. Died July 15th, 1825.

405.—**John McNary** (3), third son of the head of the John branch, was born November 2nd, 1776, in York County, Pennsylvania, and died February 11th, 1844. He was the oldest son at home at the time of his father's death and was executor of his father's will. He settled up his father's estate and brought the family to the new home in Washington County in 1802. He afterwards bought the farm and it remained in the possession of his children until the death of his son, James, in 1902, which was just 100 years. He was a man of medium height, rather slender, with high forehead, wore small side whiskers and had steel gray hair at the time of his death. He was ordained as an elder in the Chartiers Associate Church June 18th, 1816. It is worthy of remark that his father, his grandfather, his son and his grandson were elders in the same denomination, making a line of elders for five generations and it is to be hoped that the next generation will keep up the record. He married Jean Hill (who was born in 1780 and died January 11th, 1867), who survived him for many years. She was a woman of extraordinary character, of strong will, strong mind and strong constitution. She was famed for her hospitality and for her kind and jovial spirit in her old age. Her grandchildren have no more pleasant memories than that of their visits to their Grandmother McNary's home. In about twelve years after John McNary came to the old farm he built a large brick house on the hillside with high front porch and a commodious spring house. These, with pear trees, locust trees and the Lombardy poplar in the front yard and a large orchard on the hill above form a picture which we will keep in memory while memory lasts. These parents had nine children, William Hill, John, James S., Clarkson S., Oliver R., Esther, Jane, Alexander C. and Abbie Caroline.

406.—**William Hill McNary** (4) was born in the old homestead in North Strabane Township on November 26th, 1805, and died September 10th, 1877. He was a man of medium height and weight, dark hair, high forehead and wore small side whiskers. He had a very limited education, but was a great reader and had an intelligent knowledge of all current events. He was a man of remarkable will power, was a pioneer in the temperance cause and was somewhat celebrated as an abolitionist, and an active agent in the underground railway. He was elected an elder in the United Presbyterian congregation of Chartiers February 25th, 1841, a position which he held until his death. On February 28th, 1828, he married Margaret Murray, of Murray Hill, now Van Eman's Station, who was born January

WILLIAM HILL McNARY,
No. 406 John Branch.

JOHN C. McNARY,
No. 408 John Branch.

1st, 1807, and died June 6th, 1882. They had twelve children (six of whom are still living): John C., Martha Jane, George Murray, Margaretta Reed, James Webster, William Pollock, Thomas Murray, Oliver, Anna Maria, Emaline and Caroline.

407.—**Mary McNary** (5), born January 8th, 1829. Died May 15th, 1834.

408.—**John C. McNary** (5), born July 30th, 1830. Lived many years on his father's old farm on Plum Run, then moved to Canonsburg. He took an active part in the organization of the United Presbyterian congregation of Houston, of which he was elected an elder, and after moving to Canonsburg he was elected an elder in Chartiers congregation. He married Mary J. Rankin, of Mercersburg, Pennsylvania, on October 23rd, 1860, by whom he had six children, all of whom died in infancy. She also died June 20th, 1866. On May 20th, 1868, he married Abigail T. Pollock, by whom he had six children. Resides at Canonsburg,

Pennsylvania, and is president of the Citizens Trust Company. He did more than any other one to get up the first McNary reunion, and he is now the president of the family organization.

409.—**Infant Daughter** (6), born September 1st, 1861.

410.—**Clark Rankin McNary** (6), born February 17th, 1863. Twin.

411.—**William Lawrence McNary** (6), born February 17th, 1863. Twin.

412.—**Lulu Margaret McNary** (6), born May 11th, 1864.

413.—**Samuel Johnston McNary** (6), born June 6th, 1866. Twin.

414.—**Robert Russell McNary** (6), born June 6th, 1866. Twin.

415.—**Mary Ellen McNary** (6), born April 1st, 1869. Married George G. Paxton on January 20th, 1890, and resides on the old William H. McNary homestead on Plum Run, Huston, Pennsylvania.

416.—**James Clarence Paxton** (7), born November 16th, 1892.

JOHN THOME McNARY, No. 428 John Branch.

417.—**John McNary Paxton** (7), born November 13th, 1895.

418.—**Martha Aleta Paxton** (7), born October 3rd, 1898.

419.—**George R. M. Paxton** (7), born December 2nd, 1901.

420.—**William S. Paxton** (7), born April 25th, 1904.

421.—**Anna Abigail Paxton** (7), born October 16th, 1907.

422.—**Martha Russell McNary** (6), born July 16th, 1871. Died September 20th 1897.

423.—**James Pollock McNary** (6), born March 8th, 1874. Died March 30th, 1880.

424.—**William Houston McNary** (6), born October 30th, 1876. Married Sarah Elizabeth Crawford, a descendant of the Thomas branch, on November 24th, 1898. He is a funeral director at Canonsburg Pennsylvania.

425.—**Annie Abigail McNary** (7), born November 9th, 1899.

426.—**John C. McNary, Jr.** (7), born June 17th, 1902.

427.—**Ralph McNary** (7), born November 24th, 1904.

428.—**John Thome McNary** (6), born August 3rd, 1880. Assistant cashier Citizens Trust Company, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

429.—**Nancy Janet McNary** (6), born August 30th, 1883. Residing with her parents at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania. Engaged in teaching.

430.—**Martha Jane McNary** (5), born April 1st, 1832. Married Robert Russell, an honored citizen of Chartiers Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. After his death she moved to Canonsburg, where she died December 31st, 1906.

431.—**George Murray McNary** (5), born February 6th, 1834. Died October 31st, 1836.

432.—**Margaretta R. McNary** (5), born November 30th, 1835. Died October 9th, 1863.

433.—**Rev. James W. McNary** (5), born October 1st, 1837. Graduated at Westminster College in 1859 and at Xenia Theological Seminary in 1863. Was ordained a minister in the United Presbyterian Church October 8th, 1863. Was pastor of United Presbyterian churches in Reynoldsburg and Dayton, Ohio, and Sparta, Illinois,

REV. JAMES W. McNARY. No. 433 John Branch.

and of Presbyterian churches at Oshkosh, Ashland, La Crosse and Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Married Henrietta Williamson December 23rd, 1863, by whom he has three children. After her death he married Miss Alice Strong, of Somers, Wisconsin, where he now resides.

434.—**Nellie Estella McNary** (6) married Edward C. Clark, a prominent citizen of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, by whom she has four children.

436.—**James Henry Clark** (7), born December 21st, 1891.

437.—**Lucien Walker Clark** (7), born August 9th, 1896.

438.—**Helen Clark** (7), born February 21st, 1897.

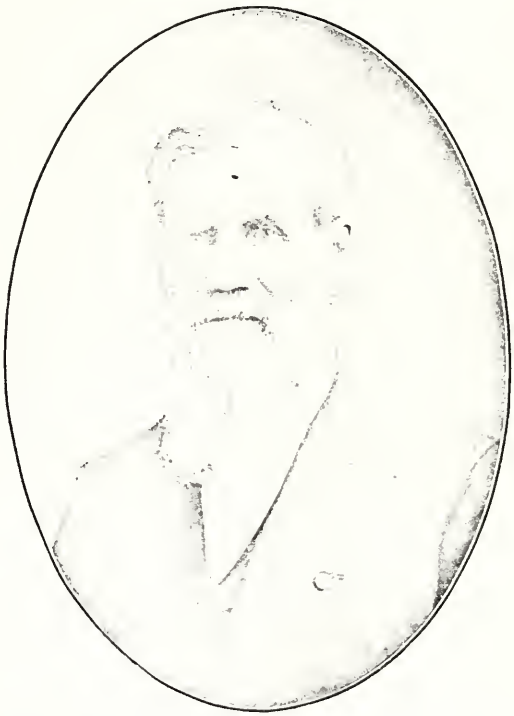
439.—**Edward Cyrus Clark** (7), born March 21st, 1899.

440.—**William Duncan McNary, M. D.** (6), was born in Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Graduated at Lake Forest University and Rush Medical College; also of College of Osteopathy in Milwaukee. Practicing medicine in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Married 1907.

441.—**John Foster McNary, M. D.** (6), born in Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Married Mildred Anderson December 23rd, 1903, by whom he has one child. Graduated in dentistry and osteopathy and later in an allopathic school in Milwaukee. He is now practicing medicine in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

442.—**Henrietta McNary** (7.)

443.—**Rev. William Pollock McNary, D. D.** (5), born September 16th, 1839. Married Elizabeth Graham September 27th, 1866, who was born November 22nd, 1844, and died April 18th, 1902, by whom he had seven children. He served his



REV. WILLIAM POLLOCK McNARY, No. 443. John Branch.

country during the war of the rebellion as sergeant of Company D, Tenth Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, and was promoted to be adjutant of the One Hundred and Twenty-third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and after the expiration of his service he was appointed as adjutant of the One Hundred and Ninety-third Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was also lieutenant colonel of the Fifty-eighth Pennsylvania regiment, which took part in the capture of General John Morgan, who made the famous cavalry raid through Ohio. He graduated at Jefferson College, at Canonsburg, in 1861, and at Xenia Theological Seminary in 1865. Was ordained a minister of the United Presbyterian Church on December 8th, 1866. He was pastor of churches at Leavenworth, Kansas; Bloomington, Indiana; Jordan's Grove, Illinois, and Tarkio, Missouri, where he took an active part in the founding of

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

Tarkio College. He also organized the United Presbyterian Church of Torrington, Wyoming. On March 26th, 1907, he was married to Margaret A. Wilson, of Bloomington, Indiana, with whom he lives a quiet and retired life upon a farm at Torrington, Wyoming. He has given a great deal of time and attention to the genealogy of the McNary family, and published a pamphlet about 30 years ago which was the means of preserving the early record of the James McNary family, without which the present family trees could not have been made.

444.—**Eliza Macfarlane McNary** (6) was born October 10th, 1868. Graduated at Tarkio College in 1889, and taught Latin one year in her Alma Mater. Married Samuel Edmond Marshall, a lawyer at Denver, Colorado, on September 15th, 1892.

445.—**William McNary Marshall** (7), born August 12th, 1893.

446.—**Samuel Edmond Marshall** (7), born March 8th, 1898.

447.—**Ruth Marshall** (7), born January 25th, 1904.

448.—**William Oscar McNary** (6), born August 10th, 1870. Graduated at Tarkio College, 1889, and at Ann Arbor Law School in Michigan, in 1894. Married Martha Chalfant September 11th, 1901, by whom he has two children. Practicing law in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

449.—**Elizabeth Graham McNary** (7), born May 4th, 1902.

450.—**William Selwyn McNary** (7), born February 4th, 1904.

451.—**Norah R. McNary** (6), born August 5th, 1872, and on March 2nd, 1905, married H. R. Chalfant, of Imperial, Pennsylvania.

451½.—**Margaret Elizabeth Chalfant**, born October 1st, 1906.

452.—**Margaretta M. McNary** (6), born July 9th, 1875. Graduated at Tarkio College, 1896. Taught Latin in Blairsville Seminary, Las Vegas State Normal College and Tarkio College. Married H. G. Bowie, of Chicago, November 30th, 1905.

453.—**James Graham McNary** (6), born August 24th, 1877, at Bloomington, Indiana. Graduated at Tarkio College 1898. Attended Leipsic University, Germany, 1901. Taught New Mexico State Normal three years. Edited Las Vegas Daily Optic two years. Is now assistant cashier of First National Bank, El Paso, Texas. Married Ruth Reynolds September 8th, 1902, by whom he has three children.

454.—**Graham Reynolds McNary** (7), born February 4th, 1904.

455.—**Ruth Elizabeth McNary** (7), born July 4th, 1905.

455½.—**Baby girl.** Died in infancy.

456.—**George Reed McNary**, born August 30th, 1880. Graduated at Tarkio College, 1900. Is secretary of Real Estate & Trust Company, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

457.—**John Clyde McNary**, born March 22nd 1883. Graduated at Tarkio College, 1895, and at Princeton College, 1896. Superintendent of the Lucerne Ranch, Berino, New Mexico.

458.—**Thomas Murray McNary** (5), born October 24th, 1841. Married Esther Littell. Lives in Washington, Pennsylvania. Has no children.

459.—**Oliver McNary** (5), born July, 1843. Died March 4th, 1855.

460.—**Anna Mariah McNary** (5), born October 2nd, 1845. Married Rev. E. G. McKinley, a Presbyterian minister, November 12th, 1872, who was pastor at Ligonier, Pennsylvania, and now of Candler, Florida. She died December 5th, 1895.

461.—**Robert Russell McKinley** (6). Married.

462.—**John Edward McKinley** (7).

463.—**Margaretta McKinley** (6), married Dr. Rankin, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

464.—**Louisa McKinley** (6), Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

465.—**Emmaline McNary** (5), born February 5th, 1848. Died October 31st, 1863.

466.—**Caroline McNary** (5), born February 5th, 1848. Married Rev. J. B. Jackson, a United Presbyterian minister who has been pastor at Latrobe and Elderton, Pennsylvania; Morning Sun, Albia and Greenfield, Iowa, where they now reside.

467.—**Elizabeth M. Jackson** (6), born November 6th, 1874. Married Rev. M. G. Munn, a United Presbyterian minister, who is now pastor at Chariton, Iowa.

468.—**Caroline Munn** (7), born July 12th, 1901.

469.—**Margery Munn** (7), born February 26th, 1903.

JAMES S. McNARY, No. 479 John Branch.

470.—**Genevieve E. Munn** (7), born June 26th, 1905.

471.—**Margaret Murray Jackson** (6), born April 14th, 1876. Teacher at Greenfield, Iowa. Later teaching at Assiout, Egypt.

472.—**Rev. William McNary Jackson** (6), born July 26th, 1877. Married Mabel Woods. Pastor United Presbyterian Church, Clarinda, Iowa.

473.—**William McNary Jackson** (7), born 1905.

474.—**John C. Jackson** (6), born September 28th, 1880.

475.—**Joseph Reed Jackson** (6), born July 4th, 1883. Twin.

476.—**Robert Russell Jackson** (6), born July 4th, 1883. Twin. Dead.

477.—**Martha Jane Jackson** (6), born October, 1886. Dead.

478.—**John McNary** (4), born December 21st, 1807. Died unmarried in the old home April 15th, 1881.

479.—**James S. McNary** (4), born on the old homestead in North Strabane

Township, May 22nd, 1810, and died at the same place April 30th, 1902. At the age of 31 he married Rachel Anderson, who died a year later, August 3rd, 1842, without children, and he remained a widower until his death. He spent his long life in the old home—except a few years he lived on his "Rich Hill" farm. He was tall and straight, with dark hair and light complexion, a man of great strength of constitution, and lived until his 92nd year, greatly beloved by all his neighbors.

480.—**Clarkson S. McNary** (4), born October 4th, 1812. Died September 15th, 1815.

481.—**Esther McNary** (4), born March 15th, 1815, and died at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, November 9th, 1890. Married Samuel Pollock, son of William and Nancy McNary Pollock. An elder in the Chartiers congregation.

482.—**James W. Pollock** (5), born October 10th, 1841, in the old Samuel Pollock homestead in North Strabane Township. Married Mary T. McNary December 5th, 1867. Attended Jefferson College four years. Served in One Hundred and Fortieth Pennsylvania Volunteers during the war. An elder in the First United Presbyterian Church of Houston, Pennsylvania. Was County Commissioner of Washington County, 1890 to 1894. Residence, No. 309 Chestnut street, East Washington, Pennsylvania. His mother, his grandmother and the mother of his children were McNarys. (See No. 264, of Thomas Branch.)

483.—**Fannie Luella Pollock** (6).

484.—**Ulysses Samuel Pollock** (6).

485.—**Maggie Esther Pollock** (6).

486.—**D. M. B. McLean Pollock** (6).

487.—**Ernest James Pollock** (6).

488.—**Harry Edgar Pollock** (6).

489.—**Anna McNary Pollock** (6).

490.—**William Wallace Pollock** (6).

491.—**Deurell Smiley Pollock** (6).

492.—**Mary Osee Pollock** (6).

493.—**Jennie Hill Pollock** (5), born October 8th, 1843. Graduated from Washington Seminary with honors. Resides in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

494.—**John McNary Pollock** (5), born January 2nd, 1846. Married Mary Jane Templeton November 14th, 1872, who was born October 20th, 1846. Settled on part of his father's farm. Resides at Houston, Pennsylvania.

495.—**Edith J. McNary Pollock** (6).

496.—**Mary Esther Pollock** (6).

497.—**John Templeton Pollock** (6).

498.—**Nettie Elmira Pollock** (6).

499.—**Lowrie Samuel Pollock** (6).

500.—**Jennette Luella Pollock** (6).

501.—**Clara Matilda Pollock** (6).

502.—**William B. Pollock** (5), born May 26th, 1848. Married Hettie Alverta Murray. Settled on the old James Murray, or Morganza, farm. He is an elder in the Green Side Avenue United Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg.

503.—**Mary Johnston Pollock** (6).

504.—**Samuel Murray Pollock** (6). Married Miss Kendle. He is a civil engineer, Washington, Pennsylvania.

505.—**Cleonia Estella Pollock** (6). Married Mr. Kendle, Connellsville, Pa.

506.—**Ariadne Pollock** (6).

507.—**Rose Ethaline Pollock** (6).

508.—**Clara Jennie Pollock** (6).

509.—**Samuel Murray Pollock** (5), born April 14th, 1850. Died February 15th, 1855.

510.—**Oliver Collins Pollock** (5), born October 15th, 1852. Graduated from Westminster College in 1874. Was in Company M, Third United States Cavalry, five years, November 20th, 1875, to 1880. Married Anna Bell Weaver and settled down on the old Samuel Pollock farm, where he now resides.

511.—**Bessie Jeanette Pollock** (6).

512.—**Viola Pearl Pollock** (6).

513.—**Oscar Dill Pollock** (6).

514.—**Eliza Weaver Pollock** (6).

515.—**Inez Esther Pollock** (6).

516.—**Edna Loretta Pollock** (6).

517.—**Adis Clark Pollock** (6).

518.—**Earle Collins Pollock** (6).

519.—**Samuel Blaine McDonald Pollock** (6).

520.—**Alexander Clark Pollock** (5), born on the Samuel Pollock homestead in 1855. Moved to Canonsburg with his father's family in 1858. Died July 17th, 1898.

521.—**Jane McNary** (4), born January 3rd, 1818. Spent her life on the old homestead and died October 26th, 1883. She was large and of commanding appearance. Familiarly known as "Aunt Jane" in her later years. The life of every social company in which she appeared.

522.—**Oliver R. McNary** (4), born February 1st, 1823. Died April 20th, 1895, at Leavenworth, Kansas. At the very beginning of the war he enlisted for three months in the Twelfth Pennsylvania Volunteers. At the end of that term he enlisted in the One Hundred and Third Pennsylvania Volunteers, was appointed aid-de-camp on General Hunt's staff and afterwards on the staff of General Wessells. He received five wounds, was a prisoner of war five months in Andersonville, Macon and Savannah, Georgia, and in Charleston, South Carolina. He served through the whole war. He lived in Washington, Pennsylvania, until after the war, when he moved to Leavenworth, Kansas. He married Elenor Grove September 16th, 1846, by whom he had five children, Matilda Jane, Oliver Clarkson, M. D.; Nettie Ella, Hettie and James E.

523.—**Matilda Jane McNary** (5), born in Washington, Pennsylvania, August 11th, 1847. Married Rev. W. C. Williamson, D. D., June 30th, 1868, who was pastor of the United Presbyterian Churches at Geneva, New York; Washington, Keokuk and Burlington, Iowa. Was the 1905 moderator of the United Presbyterian General Assembly.

524.—**Harry Emmet Williamson, M. D.** (6), married Bertha Maud Eggleson January 24th, 1895. Practices medicine at Olathe, Kansas.

525.—**Dorothy Hally Williamson** (7), born July 4th, 1896.

526.—**Etta Eleanor Williamson** (6), married Melville Glenn Soule April 16th, 1903, of Monmouth, Illinois.

527.—**William Francis Soule** (7), born March 23rd, 1904.

528.—**Oliver Clarkson Grove McNary M. D.** (5), married Laura Latlin Kelly April 18th, 1894. Surgeon at Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, California.

529.—**Clarkson Durvees McNary** (6), born March 10th, 1896.

530.—**Clarinda Eleanor McNary** (5), married Robert Munce August, 1883, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

531.—**Mariah Jeanette McNary** (5), Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

532.—**Hettie McNary** (5), Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Trained nurse.

533.—**James Emmet McNary** (5), died March 4th, 1883.

534.—**Abbie Caroline McNary** (4), died while young.

535.—**Alexander C. McNary** (4), born September 15th, 1825, on the old homestead. Married Amanda Burkhart February 6th, 1868. Lived at Houston, Pennsylvania. Died October, 1886.

536.—**James Eugene McNary** (5), born December 5th, 1868. Married Laura B. Noble October 10th, 1895, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

537.—**Lorena Emmet McNary** (5), born July 6th, 1870. Married T. W. Moore. Died May 22nd, 1905.

538.—**John Francis McLean McNary** (5), born April 17th, 1872. Married Leah B. Willison October 28th, 1895.

539.—**Ida Elizabeth McNary** (5), born August 12th, 1874. Married Edward E. Teaman July 6th, 1893.

540.—**Maud Viola McNary** (5), born May 3rd, 1875. Married John B. Woods October 19th, 1899.

541.—**William Clarence McNary** (5), born October 24th, 1876. Married Ella B. Hendricks April 17th, 1903.

542.—**Grace Eleanor McNary** (5), born June 25th, 1883.

543.—**Thomas McNary** (3), born September 24th, 1778. Died in infancy.

544.—**Alexander McNary** (3), fourth son of John, of York County, was born August 20th, 1780, in York County, Pennsylvania. Being the next older brother to John, he appears to have bought part of the old farm in North Strabane Township, at least he lived in an old log house on the north side of the farm, which was removed many years ago, but there is a stone spring which marks the place where the house stood. After living there for a few years he removed to Fairpoint, Belmont County, Ohio, where he died August 30th, 1837. He was buried in the Unity Cemetery in New Athens, Ohio. He married Margaret Pollock, who was born December 11th, 1870, a sister of William Pollock, who married his sister Nancy. Alexander was six feet tall, weighed 180 pounds, light complexion, high forehead. Elder in Unity Associate Church.

545.—**John McNary** (4), born October 21st, 1806. Married Margaret Hawthorn November 6th, 1838. She was born September 6th, 1807, and died August 27th, 1895. He died February 7th, 1890.

546.—**James Alexander McNary** (5), born November 6th, 1840. Married Martha P. Woods, who was born September 6th, 1817, and died August 22nd, 1895. Lived at Banock, Ohio. Died February 7th, 1890.

547.—**John W. McNary** (6), born July 14th, 1866. Married Kate L. Hanes October 10th, 1888, Wheeling, West Virginia.

548.—**Harry W. McNary** (7), born July 1st, 1892.

549.—**William Pollock McNary** (6), born October 22nd, 1874. Married Minnie S. Neehart November 6th, 1904.

550.—**William C. McNary** (5), born July 10th, 1846. Died at Soldiers' Home in Pittsburg September 2nd, 1864.

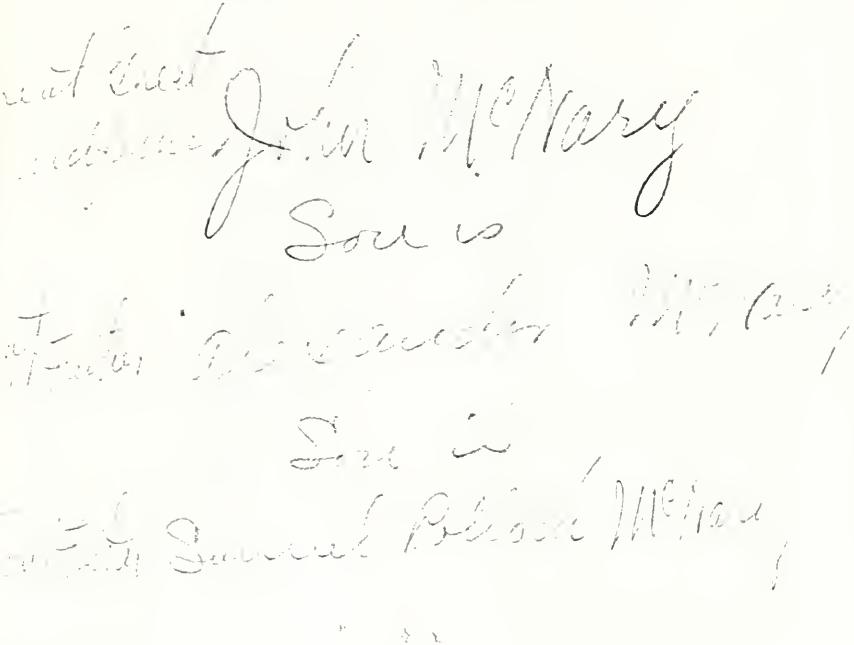
551.—**Maggie R. McNary** (5), born February 14th, 1850. Married William L. Patton February 24th, 1874.

552.—**Lodalee Patton** (6), born November 2nd, 1875.

553.—**Park P. Patton** (6), born December 3rd, 1879.

554.—**Van Patton** (6), born May 5th, 1883.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)



## Death of Mrs. Cora Davis

The death of Mrs. Cora (Ashby) Davis in Chicago, came as a surprise to many of her friends here. Mrs. Davis, known in Ladoga as Cora Ashby, grew up in Ladoga. She received her education in the schools of this community and her passing removes the last of the family of Silas F. and Ellen Ashby. Eugene died in 1932, and Edgar five months ago.

Mrs. Davis was born on the Ashby farm south east of Ladoga, September 12, 1861 The family moved to Ladoga about 1880 and for many years occupied the home on the lot on Main Street now known as the Edgar Ashby residence. She married Henry T. Davis December 13, 1887. Mr. Davis was a salesman and for several years Mrs. Davis accompanied her husband on his business travels. In 1895 they settled in Chicago, and until his death March 21, 1918 Mr. Davis was engaged in the real estate and insurance business in Chicago and its suburbs. Mrs Davis died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Merrill Johns, 7022 Constance Avenue, May 28, 1938. The funeral service, last Tuesday May 31, were in charge of Rev. Harold L. Bowman at the First Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. Davis died of a heart affection brought on, largely by the shock of the sudden death of her brother, Edgar, last December.

She leaves two children, Mrs Ellen Johns and Harold A. Davis, and five grand children, Janet Johns, Warren and Merrill B. Johns Jr., Donna and Allyn Davis, and two great grand children, Judith and Joan Warren, all of Chicago.

Cora Ashby Davis was one of the popular girls of that period, in Ladoga when the Normal School brought so many interesting young folks into this community. Those who remember her will recall her large eyes, like her mothers, and her quiet refined and somewhat queenly manners, which stayed with her in later years.

It was expected that she would spend part of this summer here in her girlhood home among the friends of her youth, but all of the Ashby children had a strong affection and sympathy for each other, and Cora was never able to recover fully from the loss of her younger brother, Edgar.

555.—**Nellie Patton** (6), born October 11th, 1885.

556.—**Martha E. McNary** (5), born January 5th, 1852. Died May 15th, 1853.

557.—**Hannah E. McNary** (5), born December 3rd, 1854. Died July 6th, 1855.

558.—**Samuel Pollock McNary** (4), was born in Belmont County, Ohio, December 1st, 1808. Attended Franklin College at New Athens, Ohio. Thrown on his own resources by the early death of his father, he taught school in Bash County, Kentucky. Among his pupils were Senator Henry S. Lane, of Indiana, and Judge Anthony Thornton, of Illinois. He was a faithful member and officer of the Associate Reformed Church of Mount Olivet, near Sharpsburg, Kentucky. He practiced law in Bash County about twenty years, until stricken with cholera, which caused his death in a few hours on August 11th, 1855. His son, Alexander, a bright young man of 17, died of the same dread disease a few hours after his father. He married Elizabeth C. Walker October 31st, 1833, who survived her husband and son only a little over a year, being prostrated by the terrible sorrow, and died October 26th, 1856. These three were buried at Sharpsburg, Bash County, Kentucky.

559.—**Mary McNary** (5), born November 6th, 1836, near Sharpsburg, Kentucky. Married Joseph W. Craig January 12th, 1862. Died September 12th, 1862, near Ladoga, Indiana.

560.—**James Alexander McNary** (5), born October 25th, 1838. Died of cholera on same day with his father, after a few hours' sickness, August 11th, 1855.

561.—**Ellen McNary** (5), born June 30th, 1841. Married S. F. Ashby October 17th, 1860. Member of the Presbyterian Church. Died at Ladoga, Indiana, May 18th, 1891.

562.—**Cora Ashby** (6), born September 12th, 1861. Married Harry ~~F.~~ Ernest Davis December 13th, 1887. Lives in Chicago. b. born Aug. 10 '88.

563.—**Ellen Davis** (7), born October 24th, 1889.

564.—**Harold Davis** (7), born October 27th, 1896.

565.—**Eugene C. Ashby** (6), born ~~May 8th, 1863~~. Married Alice Graybill December 30th, 1885. died 1932

566.—**Elsie Ashby** (7), born January 22nd, 1889.

567.—**Mary Ashby** (7), born November 22nd, 1890.

568.—**Frank Ashby** (7), born August 11th, 1894.

569.—**Russell Ashby** (7), born March 22nd, 1899.

570.—**Edgar C. Ashby** (6), born September 5th, 1867. Married Minnie Kyle October 8th, 1891, Ladoga, Indiana. Dec. 6 - 1937

571.—**Jennie M. McNary** (5), born October 2nd, 1848. Married Thomas J. Nelson October 10th, 1876. Lives near Bainbridge, Indiana.

572.—**Frank A. Nelson** (6), born April 8th, 1882. Married Maud Bettis April 30th, 1902.

573.—**Mary Virginia Nelson** (7), born October 21st, 1903, Bainbridge, Indiana.

574.—**James McNary** (4), born February 10th, 1811. Married Emily Groves, who died November 28th, 1889.

575.—**Maggie McNary** (5), born November 8th, 1839. Married Samuel Kalsey at Wheeling, West Virginia, April 9th, 1869.

576.—**William Kasley** (6), Wheeling, West Virginia.

577.—**Francis G. McNary** (5), born September 19th, 1841. Soldier in the One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6th, 1864. Died on the field.

578.—**Ellen Young McNary** (4), born April 27th, 1813. Married Thomas Findley, M. D., in April, 1841. He practiced medicine at Pana, Illinois, and died September 12th, 1871. She died September 22nd, 1878.

579.—**James K. Polk Findley** (5), born October 16th, 1844. Married Agnes Kirkpatrick November 18th, 1871.

580.—**Thomas Findley** (6), born August, 1872.

581.—**Isaac K. Findley** (6), born February, 1875.

582.—**James M. Findley** (6), born May, 1877.

583.—**Ellen M. Findley** (6), born October, 1880.

584.—**Sarah Findley** (6), born January, 1882.

585.—**Emma Findley** (6), born 1884.

586.—**Paul Findley** (6), born 1887.

587.—**Mary Findley** (6), born 1891.

588.—**Edmond Findley** (6), born 1893.

589.—**Margaret Ann Findley** (5), born October 12th, 1847. Died March 16th, 1855.

590.—**Emily M. Findley** (5), born August 5th, 1849. Died July 9th, 1852.

591.—**Ellen M. Findley** (5), born May 31st, 1855. Married Wiliam J. Beveridge in 1880, who died December 2nd, 1892. Lives at Somonauk, Illinois.

592.—**Margaret Helen Beveridge** (6), born November 18th, 1881.

593.—**Thomas Findley Beveridge** (6), born October 30th, 1887.

594.—**Eleanor McNary Beveridge** (6), born April 19th, 1891.

595.—**Elizabeth J. Beveridge** (6), born November 7th, 1893.

596.—**Joseph C. McNary** (4), born July 27th, 1818. Married Martha McKee October 7th, 1862. Died December 1st, 1893.

597.—**Frank A. McNary** (5), born November 8th, 1866. Married and has three children.

598.—**Guy McNary.**

599.—**Irene McNary.**

600.—**Melvina McNary.**

601.—**Alexander McNary, M. D.** (4) was born July 27th, 1818. Married Elizabeth Giffin. Died August 12th, 1865. Lived on a farm and practiced medicine near Pana, Illinois.

602.—**Maggie E. McNary** (5), married F. B. Maltby, a civil engineer. Has one son.

603.—**William Hill McNary** (4), born February 14th, 1821, in Harrison County, Ohio. Married Elizabeth P. Holmes. Lived many years at Library, Pennsylvania. Died in Pittsburg May 13th, 1891.

604.—**Dorcas W. McNary** (5), born November 12th, 1843. Married William T. White November 13th, 1865. Lives in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

605.—**Ida M. White** (6), married ——— McCoy.

606.—**Frank W. White** (6), married ——— Hummel.

607.—**W. Clark White** (6), married Sarah Stewart.

608.—**Emma M. White** (6), married Mr. Nelan.

609.—**Lizzie B. White** (6), born February 27th, 1875. Died May 13th, 1892.

610.—**Ella M. McNary** (5), married Cyrus Duff. Lives at Wilkinsburg, Pa.

611.—**Daisy L. Duff** (6).

612.—**Bessie T. Duff** (6).

613.—**Harriet J. McNary** (5), born June 6th, 1848. Married George C. Trax April 16th, 1868. Lives near Valentia, Pennsylvania.

614.—**Ralph L. Trax** (6).

615.—**E. Carey Trax** (6).

616.—**Anna W. McNary** (5), married Matthew Lloyd, Valentia, Pennsylvania.

617.—**William M. Lloyd** (6).

618.—**Antoinette Lloyd** (6).

619.—**J. Fisher Lloyd** (6).

620.—**James S. Lloyd** (6).

621.—**Matthew Lloyd** (6).

622.—**Ruth A. Lloyd** (6).

623.—**John A. McNary** (5), married Antoinette Simpson.

624.—**Anna L. McNary** (6).

625.—**Louisa McNary** (6).

626.—**William H. McNary** (6).

627.—**Thomas McNary** (3), born October 1st, 1782. Died in infancy. (The second son called Thomas.)

628.—**Janet McNary** (3), born June 8th, 1874, in York County, Pennsylvania. Moved with the family to Washington County, Pennsylvania. Married James Marshall. Moved to Ohio. Had three sons and six daughters.

629.—**William Marshall** (4), married Nancy Thompson. Died at Hamilton, Ohio.

630.—**John Marshall** (4), married Miss Smith. Died at Knoxville, Iowa.

631.—**George Marshall** (4), married Mary Simpson. Died at Knoxville, Iowa.

632.—**Esther Marshall** (4), married Nathaniel Wylie and died at Beloit, Kansas.

633.—**Jane Marshall** (4), married John Dawson and died at Washington, Iowa.

634.—**Lucinda Marshall** (4), married John Miller, M. D., elder in United Presbyterian Church of Lacona, Iowa. Died in December, 1884.

635.— **Emily E. Miller** (5), married ——— Myers, Myrtle Point, Oregon.

636.—**Jenet A. Miller** (5), married ——— Pressly, Myrtle Point, Oregon.

637.—**Agnes Marshall** (4), married Carron Campbell and died at Mansfield, Ohio.

638.—**Mary Marshall** (4), born May 18th, 1823. Married James Dunshee. Still living at Monte Vista, Colorado. In her 83rd year.

639.—**Glen M. Dunshee** (5), Monte Vista, Colorado.

640.—**Margaret Marshall** married William Bussing. Died at Morgan Hill, California.

641.—**Jane McNary** (3), born February 7th, 1776. Married James McKibben.

James McNary Branch

# McNary Tree—James Branch

1—JAMES McNARY, Father of this Branch. (See other charts for other three brothers.)

2—JAMES McNARY, Father of this Branch.

- 3 Elizabeth McNary.
- 4 Nancy McNary.
- 5 James McNary.

- 8 Samuel McNary
  - 1 7 James McNary.
    - 8 Mary Ellen McNary.
      - 9 Lula Maud Duncan.
        - 10 Duncan Cooke Heller.
        - 10½ Iliof Heller.
      - 11 Sellers McKee Duncan.
      - 12 James McNary Duncan.
    - 13 Sarah Jane McNary.
      - 14 Lizzie Agnes Manson.
      - 15 Ora Ellen Manson.
      - 16 Della McNary Manson.
      - 18½ Willard Lyle Manson.
    - 17 James Franklin McNary.
    - 18 Jacob McNary.
    - 19 Jane A. McNary.
      - 20 McNary Forsythe.
      - 21 Maggie Forsythe.
        - 22 Jennie Ralston.
        - 28 John Ralston.
      - 24 Samuel T. Forsythe.
      - 25 Alvin Miller Forsythe.
        - 26 Samuel T. Forsythe.
        - 27 Alvin M. Forsythe.
        - 28 Orvil C. Forsythe.
        - 30 Earle M. Forsythe.
      - 30 Clarence J. Forsythe.
        - 31 Emily Jane Forsythe.
        - 32 Clarence Chalmers Forsythe.
      - 33 James Wilford Forsythe.
    - 84 Samuel McNary
      - 35 Mary Margaret McNary.
        - 36 Samuel Harrison Atchison
          - 37 Raymond Worstell Atchison.
          - 38 Harrison Keneth Atchison.
        - 39 Reynold Burton Atchison.
        - 40 Clara Roseine Atchison
        - 41 Elizabeth Gertrude Atchison.
        - 42 Margaret Orella Atchison.
        - 43 Edward Murdoch Atchison.
      - 43½ Charles Franklin McNary.
      - 44 John G. McNary.
        - 45 Edna McNary
          - 46 Thelma Burl Ingram
        - 47 Elmer McNary.
      - 47½ Charlotte Jane McNary.
      - 48 Edward McClure McNary.
        - 49 Florence Anna McNary.
          - 49½ Charles Edward Rex.
        - 50 Mason Campbell McNary.
        - 51 Mary Elizabeth McNary.
        - 52 Lulu Bell McNary.
        - 53 Edward McNary.
        - 54 Jean Miller McNary.
        - 55 Helen McClure McNary.
      - 56 Samuel Miller McNary.
        - 57 Clifford Harsha McNary.
        - 58 Earl Griffith McNary.
      - 59 Willis Theodore McNary.
    - 80 Thomas McNary.
    - 61 John P. McNary.
      - 62 Emerson B. McNary.
        - 63 Emily Jane McNary.
        - 64 Samuel Sturgeon McNary.
        - 65 Lee Wallace McNary.
      - 66 Elmer R. McNary
        - 67 Esther Jane McNary.
        - 68 John P. McNary.
        - 69 Margarete M. McNary.
        - 70 Boyd McNary.
        - 71 Lloyd McNary.
      - 72 Agnes Mary McNary.
        - 73 Margaret Barrett.
      - 74 Samuel J. McNary.
      - 75 John Miller McNary.
      - 76 Emma M. McNary.
  - 103 Margaret McNary.
  - 77 Rachel McNary.
    - 78 William McNary Hill.
      - 79 Gertrude Lucill Hill.
      - 80 Margaret Elizabeth Hill.
      - 81 James Miller Hill.
      - 82 Edna Hill.
    - 88 Mary Agnes Hill.
      - 84 Rachel Bell Marshall.
      - 85 John Marshall.
      - 86 James Marshall.
      - 87 Harrold Marshall.
      - 88 Ellen Maud Marshall.
      - 89 Olive Marshall.
    - 90 Samuel Miller Hill.
    - 91 James Wilson Hill.
      - 92 Doratha Allen Hill.
      - 93 Mildred Ann Hill.
      - 94 James Lloyd Hill.
      - 95 Keneth Wilson Hill.
      - 96 Thomas Rosco Hill.
    - 97 Calvin C. Hill.
    - 98 Maggie J. Hill.
      - 99 Walter Giles.
      - 100 Rachel Ada Giles.
    - 101 Thomas M. Hill.
    - 102 Amanda B. Hill.
  - 104 Mary McNary.
  - 105 John McNary.
    - 106 Margaret McNary.,
    - 107 Mary McNary.
    - 108 Elizabeth McNary.
    - 109 Ellen McNary. Married James McNary. See 1.
    - 110 Nancy McNary.
    - 111 Jane McNary.
      - 112 Florence Cruse Skelly.
      - 113 Morrison Henry Skelly.
    - 114 Sarah McNary.
    - 115 James McNary.
  - 116 Agness McNary.

## THE JAMES M'NARY BRANCH.

1.—**James McNary** (1) (see history at beginning of John Branch).

2.—**James McNary** (2), of Washington County, Pennsylvania, was the second son of James McNary (or the original ancestor), and was the father of what shall be known in this book as the James McNary Branch, he being of the second generation. He lived on part of his father's farm in York County, until about the year 1780, when, on the 19th of April he bought a farm in Chartiers Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, near the Washington County County Home, containing 233 acres. He married Margaret Paxton. He was a man of small stature; was ordained an elder in the Chartiers Seceder congregation April 17th, 1811, and died February 11th, 1815.

3.—**Elizabeth McNary** (3), married a Mr. Duncan.

4.—**Nancy McNary** (3), died in infancy.

5.—**James McNary** (3), died at the age of 25.

6.—**Samuel McNary** (3), married Mary Miller, resided at Hickory, Pennsylvania. Died and was buried at Mt. Prospect Cemetery. He had seven children. James, Jacob, Jane A., Samuel, Thomas, John P. and Rachel. His widow married a Mr. McKnight.

7.—**James McNary** (4), married Ellen McNary (known in this book as No. 109). To this union was born three children, Mary Ellen, Sarah Jane and James Franklin. He resided at Hickory, Pennsylvania, and later moved to McCoy's Station, Jefferson County, Ohio, where he died. His body was interred at Mt. Prospect Cemetery. His widow and family returned to Hickory and later she was married to James Campbell, of that place, and after his death she was again married to Jonathan L. Ralston, of Lexington, Illinois, where she lived until her death. For several years before her death she was entirely blind.

8.—**Mary Ellen McNary** (5), married Arthur T. Duncan. To them were born three children: Lula Maud, Sellers McKee and James McNary, and at present she resides at Lexington, Illinois.

9.—**Lula Maud Duncan** (6), married Harvey Heller, of Cooksville, Illinois. They have two children, Duncan Coke and Illof.

10.—**Duncan Coke Heller** (7).

10½.—**Illof Heller** (7).

11.—**Sellers McKee Duncan** (6), is engaged in the jewelry business at Cleveland, Ohio.

12.—**James McNary Duncan** (6), resides at home with his mother at Lexington, Illinois.

13.—**Sarah Jane McNary** (5), married J. L. Manson. To this union were born four children: Lizzie Agnes, Ora Allen, Della McNary and Willard Lysle. They now reside at Hanlin Station, Pennsylvania, and are engaged in farming.

14.—**Lizzie Agnes Manson** (6), at home.

15.—**Ora Ellen Manson** (6), school teacher.

16.—**Della McNary Manson** (6), at home.

16½.—**Willard Lysle Manson** (6), at home.

17.—**James Franklin McNary** (5), engaged in mercantile business at Lexington, Illinois.

18.—**Jacob McNary** (4), died unmarried.

19.—**Jane A. McNary** (4), married Thomas Forsythe, of Canonsburg, Pennsylvania. To them was born six children: McNary, Maggie M., Samuel F., Alvin Miller, Clarence J. and James Wilford.

20.—**McNary Forsythe** (5), married Annie Burchfield, of Allegheny, Pennsylvania. Was a graduate of Jefferson College and Western Theological Seminary, and was pastor of a Presbyterian congregation at Jacksonville, Florida, at the time of his death. They had no children.

21.—**Maggie M. Forsythe** (5), married George Ralston. To them were born two children: Jennie and John.

22.—**Jennie Ralston** (6), died aged about 18, at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

23.—**John Ralston** (6), married Myrtle Craver. He served during the Spanish-American War, in the Tenth Pennsylvania Regiment, in the Philippine Islands.

24.—**Samuel S. Forsythe** (5), died at Hickory, Pennsylvania, while a young man.

25.—**Alvin Miller Forsythe** (5), married Mamie Smith. To them were born four children: Samuel T., Alvin M., Orvill C. and Earl M. He is engaged in merchant tailoring at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

26.—**Samuel T. Forsythe** (6), graduate from Washington & Jefferson College.

27.—**Alvin M. Forsythe** (6).

28.—**Orvill C. Forsythe** (6), twin of Alvin M. Forsythe. Both died in infancy.

29.—**Earl M. Forsythe** (6), at home.

30.—**Clarence J. Forsythe** (5), is a Presbyterian minister. Married Annie McGaghey. To them were born two children: Emily Jane and Clarence Chalmers.

31.—**Emily Jane Forsythe** (6), at home.

32.—**Clarence Chalmers Forsythe** (6), at home.

33.—**James Wilford Forsythe** (5) died at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, while a young man.

34.—**Samuel McNary** (4), lived and died at Hickory, Pennsylvania. Married Miss Lizzie Griffith, of Hickory. To them were born six children: Mary Margaret, John G., Charlotte, Edward McClure, Samuel Miller and Willis Theodore.

35.—**Mary Margaret McNary** (5), married John Smith Atchison, of Hickory, Pennsylvania. To them were born six children: Samuel Harrison, Reynold Burton, Clara Roseina, Elizabeth Gertrude, Margaret Orella and Edward Murdock. Mr. Atchison died May 9th, 1905, and family resides at Hickory, Pennsylvania

36.—**Samuel Harrison Atchison** (6), married Sarah Flora Worstell, of Hickory, Pennsylvania. They have two children: Reymond Worstell and Harrison Keneth. He is a carpenter and resides at Hickory, Pennsylvania.

37.—**Reymond Worstell Atchison** (7), lives with parents

38.—**Harrison Keneth Atchison** (7), lives with parents.

39.—**Reynold Burton Atchison** (6), lives with his mother.

40.—**Clara Roseina Atchison** (6), lives with her mother.

41.—**Elizabeth Gertrude Atchison** (6), lives with her mother.

42.—**Margaret Orella Atchison** (6), lives with her mother.

43.—**Edward Murdock Atchison** (6), lives with his mother.

43½.—**Chas Franklin McNary** (5), born May 26 1876, Died 1877.

44.—**John G. McNary** (5), married Miss Lizzie Brieland, of Hickory, Pennsylvania. To them were born two children: Edna and Elmer. At present resides at Sheridanville, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Is professor of music in the public schools of his home town.

45.—**Edna McNary** (6), married Herbert Ingram and resides at Bradford, Pennsylvania. Her husband is engaged in the oil business. They have one child: Thelma Burl.

46.—**Thelma Burl Ingram** (7).

47.—**Elmer McNary** (6), resides wth his parents at Sheridanville, Pennsylvania.

47½.—**Charlotte Jane McNary** (5), died in childhood.

48.—**Edward McClure McNary** (5), married Jennie Isabelle Campbell, of near Hickory, Pennsylvania. They have seven children: Florence Anna, Mason Campbell, Mary Elizabeth, Lula Bell, Edward, Jean Miller and Helen McClure. Resides at Ingram, Pennsylvania, since about 1897. Has formerly been engaged in the insurance business and is now interested in mining interests.

EDWARD McCLURE McNARY, No. 48 James Branch.

49.—**Florence Anna McNary** (6), married Frank C. Rex, of Ingram, who is sylvania. They had one child: Charles Edward.

49½.—**Charles Edward Rex** (7), born December 19th, 1907. Died in infancy.

50.—**Mason Campbell McNary** (6), lives with parents.

51.—**Mary Elizabeth McNary** (6), lives with parents.

52.—**Lula Bell McNary** (6), lives with parents.

53.—**Edward McNary** (6), died in infancy.

54.—**Jean Miller McNary** (6), lives with parents.

55.—**Helen McClure McNary** (6), lives with parents.

56.—**Samuel Miller McNary** (5), married Jennie Agnew Harsha, of Hickory, To them were born two children: Clifford Harsha and Earl Griffith. They reside at Hickory, Pennsylvania, and he is engaged in mercantile business.

57.—**Clifford Harsha McNary** (6), born April 29th, 1892, lives with parents.

58.—**Earl Griffith McNary** (6), born May 20th, 1894, and died October 20th, 1894.

59.—**Willis Theodore McNary** (5), died June, 1888.

60.—**Thomas McNary** (4), died at Alliance, Ohio.

61.—**John P. McNary** (4), married Amelia McClelland, of Hickory, Pennsylvania. They had born to them six children: Emerson B., Elmer R., Agnes Jane, Samuel Miller and John and Emily (twins). His wife died in 1879, and since was married to Miss Sadie Garrett, of Canonsburg, where he is now living retired.

JOHN P. McNARY, No. 61 James Branch.

62.—**Emerson B. McNary** (5), married Ada G. Hunter, of McDonald, Pennsylvania. His wife died in 1889, and he was afterwards married to Mary Sturgeon, of Sturgeon Station, Pennsylvania. To them were born three children: Emily

EMERSON B. McNARY, No. 62 James Branch.

Jane, Samuel Sturgeon and Lee Wallace. Resides at Crafton, Pennsylvania, and is engaged in mercantile business in the city of Pittsburg.

63.—**Emily Jane McNary** (6), born February 28th, 1894, lives with her parents.

64.—**Samuel Sturgeon McNary** (6), born October 24th, 1897, lives with his parents.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

65.—**Lee Wallace McNary** (6), born February 14th, 1901, lives with his parents.

66.—**Elmer R. McNary** (5), married Margaret Pomerine, of Castle Shannon, Pennsylvania. To them were born five children: Esther Jane, John Paxton, Margaret McCleary, Boyd Emerson and Floyd Elmer (twins). Resides at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania. Plasterer by trade.

67.—**Esther Jane McNary** (6), lives with parents.

68.—**John Paxton McNary** (6), lives parents.

69.—**Margaret McCleary McNary** (6), lives with parent .

70.—**Boyd Emerson McNary** (6), lives with parents.

71.—**Lloyd Elmer McNary** (6), died in infancy.

72.—**Agnes Mary McNary** (5), married J. C. Barrett, of Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, to whom one child was born: Sarah Margaret. He was an oil operator and made a trip to develop oil land in the Isle of Borneo, and returned by way of San Francisco, California. He was there lost to the world, no trace of him ever having been discovered. Mrs. Barret resides at Washington, Pennsylvania.

73.—**Sarah Margaret Barrett** (6), lives with her mother.

74.—**Samuel James McNary** (5), died at the age of 20.

75.—**John Miller McNary** (5), died in infancy.

76.—**Emily Margaretta McNary** (5), died in infancy.

77.—**Rachel McNary** (4) married James Hill, of Hickory, Pennsylvania. To them were born eight children: William McNary, Mary Agnes, Samuel Miller, James Wilson, Calvin C., Maggie J., Thomas M. and Amanda B. They reside at Hickory, Pennsylvania, retired.

78.—**William McNary Hill** (5), married Miss Brierland, of Hickory, Pennsylvania, and to them were born three children: Gertrude Lucille Margaret Elizabeth and James Miller. She died and he was married to Sadie Phillips, to whom one child was born: Edna. Mr. Hill died at Boston, Massachusetts, March 17th, 1897, and was buried at Hickory, Pennsylvania. His widow resides in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

79.—**Gertrude Lucille Hill** (6).

80.—**Margaret Elizabeth Hill** (6).

81.—**James Miller Hill** (6), employed in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

82.—**Edna Hill** (6), lives with her mother.

83.—**Mary Agnes Hill** (5), married John Marshall, of Hickory, Pennsylvania. To them were born six children: Rachel Bell, John, James, Harrold, Ella Maude and Olive. Mrs. Marshall died February 29th, 1892, at Hickory. Mr. Marshall is engaged in the undertaking business at Kittanning, Pennsylvania.

84.—**Rachel Bell Marshall** (6).

85.—**John Marshall** (6).

86.—**James Marshall** (6).

87.—**Harrold Marshall** (6).

88.—**Ellen Maude Marshall** (6).

89.—**Olive Marshall** (6).

90.—**Samuel Miller Hill** (5), died at age of about 20.

91.—**James Wilson Hill** (5) married Kittie Allen. To them were born five children: Doratha Allen, Mildred Ann, James Lloyd, Keneth Wilson and Thomas Rosco. Resides in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Engaged in the merchant tailoring business.

92.—**Doratha Allen Hill** (6), at home with parents.

93.—**Mildred Ann Hill** (6), at home with parents.

94.—**James Lloyd Hill** (6), at home with parents.

95.—Keneth Wilson Hill (6), at home with parents.

96.—Thomas Rosco Hill (6), at home with parents.

97.—Calvin C. Hill (5), lives at Boston, Massachusetts.

98.—Maggie J. Hill (5), married James M. Giles, to whom were born two children: Walter and Rachel Ada. Mrs. Giles died in 1891. Mr. Giles resides in East End, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

99.—Walter Giles (6), dead.

100.—Rachel Ada Giles (6).

101.—Thomas M. Hill (5), engaged in business and resides in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

102.—Amanda B. Hill (5), died July 21st, 1885.

103.—Margaret McNary (3)

104.—Mary McNary (3)

105.—John McNary (3), Poland Ohio, had eight children, Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth, Ellen, Nancy, Jane, Sarah, James.

106.—Margaret McNary (4), married a Mr. Duncan, of McLean County Ill.

107.—Mary McNary (4), lived and died at Hickory, Pa., was unmarried.

108.—Elizabeth McNary (4), married John Ralston, and lived at Lexington, Ills.

109.—Ellen McNary (4), married James McNary (see History in No. 7 of this Branch) after his death married James Campbell of Hickory and after his death, she married John Ralston, Lexington, Ills.

110.—Nancy McNary (4), married a Mr. Mingland, lived in the West.

111.—Jane McNary (4), married a Mr. Skelly, to them were born 2 children, Florence Cruse and Morrison Honey.

112.—Florence Cruse Skelly (5),

113.—Morrison Honey Skelly (5),

114.—Sarah McNary (4), died at age of Twenty.

115.—James McNary (4), died at age of 16.

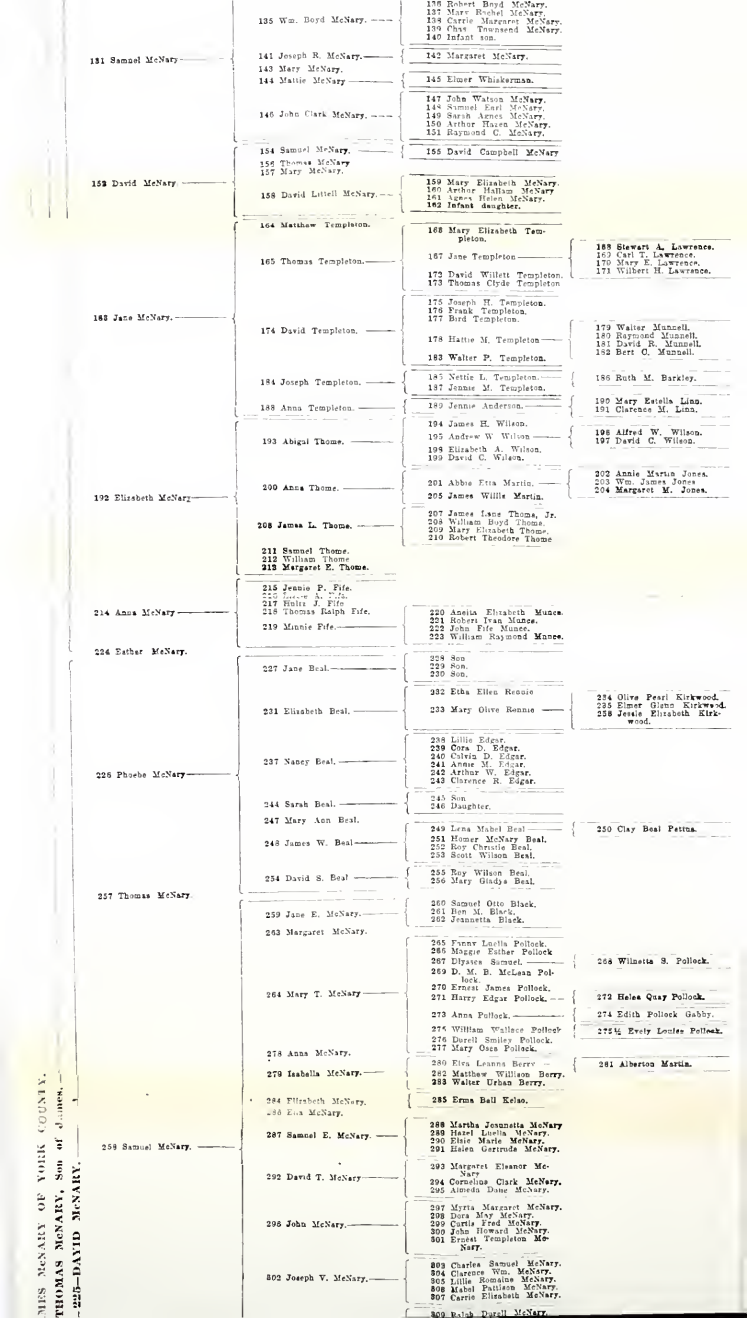
77

Thomas McNary Branch

# McNary Tree—Thomas Branch



- 4 James McNary.
  - 8 Anna McNary.
    - 6 Frances Bell McLean.
    - 7 Ida J. McLean.
      - 8 Clarence M. Haymaker.
      - 9 Ethel A. Haymaker.
    - 10 William W. McLean.
    - 11 Minnie McLean.
      - 12 John V. Kammerer.
      - 13 Wm. W. Kammerer.
      - 14 —— Kammerer.
    - 15 Frank W. McLean.
      - 16 Frank W. McLean, Jr.
    - 17 Samuel Oliver McLean.
      - 18 —— McLean.
    - 19 Sarah Burchfield McLean.
      - 19½ —— Patterson.
    - 20 Clyde James McLean.
  - 21 Samuel McNary.
    - 22 Lulu Bell McNary.
    - 23 Clarence James McNary.
    - 24 Samuel Oliver McNary.
    - 25 Jannette M. McNary.
  - 26 John McNary.
  - 27 James McNary.
    - 28 Harel McNary.
    - 29 Harry Albert McNary.
    - 30 Fanny Bell McNary.
    - 31 John C. McNary.
    - 32 Carl J. McNary.
    - 33 Anna M. McNary.
    - 34 Marie McNary.
  - 35 Mary Bell McNary.
    - 36 Nannie B. Lynch
      - 37 Charles W. M. Gueth.
      - 38 Helen Elmer Gueth.
    - 39 Wm. James Lynch.
      - 40 Dorothy Isabella Lynch.
    - 41 Moreland R. Lynch.
      - 42 Moreland R. Lynch, Jr.
  - 43 William McNary.
    - 44 Walter McNary.
    - 45 Albert McNary.
    - 46 Ida Bessie McNary.
    - 47 Ella McNary.
  - 48 Adaline McNary.
  - 48½ Joseph Templeton McNary
- 49 Thomas McNary.
  - 50 Anna McNary
    - 51 Lizzie Barkley.
    - 52 Edward Barkley.
      - 53 Ruth M. Barkley.
    - 54 Rachel Emmett Barkley
  - 55 Sarah Jane McNary.
    - 56 Thomas H. Smith.
      - 57 Thos. Wade Smith.
    - 58 Elizabeth Smith.
      - 59 Harold Smith Cameron.
      - 60 James Maurice Cameron.
      - 61 George Glenn Cameron.
    - 62 William Wiley Smith.
      - 63 James Fulton Smith.
    - 64 Ella J. Smith
      - 65 Gertrude E. Miller.
  - 66 Ella McNary.
  - 67 James H. McNary.
    - 68 Stella McNary.
    - 69 Walter McNary.
    - 70 Mabel McNary.
    - 71 Glendon McNary.
  - 72 William H. McNary.
    - 73 Elmer McNary
    - 74 Bessie McNary.
    - 75 Helen McNary.
    - 76 Edna McNary.
    - 77 Nellis McNary.
    - 78 Alvin McNary.
  - 79 Samuel F. McNary.
    - 80 Thomas Byron McNary.
    - 81 Walter A. McNary.
- 82 Robert McNary
  - 83 Mary Elizabeth McNary.
    - 85 Wm. Andrew Crawford.
      - 87 Anna Abigal McNary.
      - 88 John C. McNary.
      - 89 Ralph McNary.
    - 86 Sarah E. Crawford
    - 90 Robert Wilson Crawford.
      - 91 George F. Crawford.
    - 92 Martha C. Crawford
      - 93 Wilhelmina C. Lockhart.
      - 94 Violet E. Lockhart.
    - 95 John Weir Crawford.
    - 98 Mary Ellis Crawford.
  - 84 Anna McNary
    - 96 Nellie McNary.
    - 99 Sarah E. McNary.
    - 100 Mary E. McNary.
    - 101 Roy Oscar McNary.
  - 97 James McNary.
    - 103 Robert R. McNary.
    - 104 Frank M. McNary.
    - 105 Hugh A. McNary
    - 106 Elgy C. McNary.
  - 102 Robert C. McNary.
    - 108 Dora E. McNary.
    - 109 Walter C. McNary
    - 110 D. Roy McNary
    - 111 Ralph R. McNary.
  - 107 Samuel W. McNary.
    - 113 Robert Bell Weaver.
    - 114 Mary B. Weaver.
    - 115 Bertha J. Weaver.
  - 112 Sarah McNary.
    - 117 Edith M. McNary.
    - 118 Ethel A. McNary.
    - 119 Bertha M. McNary.
    - 120 Mary L. McNary.
    - 121 Alice J. McNary.
    - 122 Martha M. McNary.
  - 116 John W. McNary
    - 125 James B. McNary.
    - 126 Sarah J. McNary.
    - 127 Margaret McNary.
    - 128 John M. McNary.
    - 129 Jessie L. McNary.
    - 130 Thomas B. McNary.
  - 123 Houston French McNary.
  - 124 Thomas B. McNary.
    - 133 Etha Eleanor McNary.
  - 132 James S. McNary.
  - 134 David McNary.
    - 136 Robert Boyd McNary.
    - 137 Mary Rachel McNary.
    - 138 Carrie Margaret McNary.
    - 139 Chas. Townsend McNary.
    - 140 Infant son.
  - 135 Wm. Boyd McNary.
- 151 Samuel McNary
  - 141 Joseph R. McNary.
    - 142 Margaret McNary.
  - 143 Mary McNary.
  - 144 Mattie McNary
    - 145 Elmer Whiskerman.
  - 146 John Clark McNary.
    - 147 John Watson McNary.
    - 148 Samuel Earl McNary.
    - 149 Sarah Agnes McNary.
    - 150 Arthur Hazen McNary.
    - 151 Raymond C. McNary.
  - 154 Samuel McNary.
    - 155 David Campbell McNary.




THOMAS McNARY OF YORK COUNTY.
225—DAVID McNARY, Son of James.

1—JAMES McNARY OF YORK COUNTY.
2—THOMAS McNARY, Son of James.
225—DAVID McNARY.
350—MATTHEW McNARY.
381—JOSEPH McNARY.

279 Isabella McNary.
- 282 Matthew William Berry.
- 283 Walter Urban Berry.

284 Elizabeth McNary.
285 Erma Bell Kelso.
286 Ella McNary.

287 Samuel E. McNary.
- 288 Martha Jeannetta McNary
- 289 Hazel Luella McNary.
- 290 Elsie Marie McNary.
- 291 Helen Gertrude McNary.

258 Samuel McNary.

292 David T. McNary
- 293 Margaret Eleanor McNary.
- 294 Cornelius Clark McNary.
- 295 Almeda Dane McNary.

296 John McNary.
- 297 Myrta Margaret McNary.
- 298 Dora May McNary.
- 299 Curtis Fred McNary.
- 300 John Howard McNary.
- 301 Ernest Templeton McNary.

302 Joseph V. McNary.
- 303 Charles Samuel McNary.
- 304 Clarence Wm. McNary.
- 305 Lillie Romaine McNary.
- 306 Mabel Pattison McNary.
- 307 Carrie Elizabeth McNary.

308 J. Martin McNary.
- 309 Ralph Durell McNary.
- 310 Clifford Hess McNary.
- 311 James Rolland McNary.

312 Emma McNary.
- 313 Oliver L. Gilbert.
- 314 Wm. Lee Gilbert.
- 315 John Jolly Gilbert.
- 316 Alice Gale Gilbert.
- 317 Edith McNary Gilbert.
- 318 Ione Margaret Gilbert.

319 Janet McNary.

321 David E. Templeton
- 322 Nannie E. Templeton.
- 323 Carson E. Templeton.

324 John R. Templeton.
- 325 Mary E. Templeton.
- 326 Etta B. Templeton.

320 Mary McNary

326½ Wm. Milton Templeton.
- 327 Howard K. Templeton.
- 328 Harry M. Templeton.
- 329 John McNary Templeton.
- 330 Russell P. Templeton.

331 James G. Templeton.

332 Samuel M. McNary.
334 James B. McNary.

335 Adaline McNary.
- 336 Roy McNary Thompson
- 336½ James Homer Thompson
- 337 Anna M. Thompson
- 338 Laura B. Thompson
- 338½ —— Thompson.

339 Annetta J. McNary.
340 Thomas A. McNary.

332 David E. McNary

341 Mary Bell McNary.
- 342 Nettie B Welch.
- 342½ —— Welch
- 343 Joseph McN Welch

344 Elvira E. McNary.
- 345 Bertha May Garrett.

346 David Clark McNary
- 347 Myrtle Amelia McNary.
- 348 Ernest Clark McNary.
- 349 John David McNary.
- 350 Hazel Elizabeth McNary
- 351 Margaret Irene McNary

352 Matthew McNary.

354 Martha Jane McNary
- 355 James B Shepherd.
- 356 Ralph W. Shepherd.
- 357 Flora M Shepherd.

353 James R. McNary.

358 Flora McNary.
359 Maggie McNary.
360 Anna McNary.
361 John McNary.

362 Joseph D. McNary

363 Lizzie Jane McNary.

364 James Luther McNary.
- 365 Mary Bess McNary.
- 366 Emma B. McNary.
- 367 Charles W McNary.
- 368 Paul P. McNary.

369 Martha Ellen McNary

370 Clara V McNary
- 371 —— Cook.
- 372 George McNary Cook

373 John Ralph McNary.
- 374 Ralph E. McNary.
- 375 Mary Eleanor McNary.

376 Thomas H. McNary.
- 377 Charles F McNary.
- 378 Thomas W. McNary.

379 Mary Josephine McNary.

382 Joseph McNary

383 Mary Ann McNary.
- 384 Charles McN. Paxton.
- 385 Rolland Isaac Paxton.
- 386 Hugh Bell Paxton.

387 Hugh A. McNary
- 388 Isla Bell McNary.
- 389 Gladys Jean McNary.

390 Esther Jane McNary
391 Margretta B. McNary.
392 Elizabeth R. McNary.
393 James G. McNary.

394 Harry Lee McNary.
- 395 Carl McNary.

396 Lulu E. McNary.
397 Laura E. McNary.

388 Margaret McNary.

399 John M. Giffen.
- 400 —— Giffin.
- 401 Margaret Bell Giffin.

402 Bell Giffen.
403 Alice Giffen.

404 Isabella McNary.
- 404½ Joseph Bell Harvey.

405 Mary Ann McNary.
406 Thomas McNary.
407 James McNary.
408 Esther McNary.
409 Janet McNary.

410 Elizabeth McNary.

411 Joseph McN. Templeton.
- 412 James E. Templeton.
- 413 Charles A. Templeton.
- 414 Elizabeth McNary Templeton.

415 David Templeton.

416 James M. Templeton.
- 417 Ethel M. Templeton.
- 418 Mary E. Templeton.
- 419 Paul Cochran Templeton.

420 David R. McNary.

421 Clarence Francis McNary.

422 Ida May McNary.
- 423 George McN. Grant.
- 424 Marion T Grant.
- 425 Emerson B. Grant.
- 426 John McD. Grant.
- 427 Edna Grant.
- 428 Clara Grant.
- 429 Louisa M. Grant.
- 430 David R. Grant.
- 431 Ruth Grant.

432 John Wm. McNary.

433 Lizzie G. McNary.
- 434 Harry McNary Galley.
- 435 Ruth A. Galley.
- 436 Charles S. Grant.

437 E. A. Munn McNary.
- 438 Clarence McNary.
- 439 Earl E. McNary.
- 440 Florence E. McNary.

441 Lavinia McNary.

443 Elizabeth McNary.
444 Mary W. McNary.

409 Janet McNary.

411 Joseph McN. Templeton.
- 413 James E. Templeton.
- 413 Charles A. Templeton.
- 414 Elizabeth McNary Templeton.

410 Elizabeth McNary.
- 415 David Templeton.
- 416 James M. Templeton.
  - 417 Ethel M. Templeton.
  - 418 Mary E. Templeton.
  - 419 Paul Cochran Templeton.

421 Clarence Francis McNary.
- 428 George McN. Grant.
- 424 Marion T. Grant.
- 425 Emerson B. Grant.
- 426 John McD. Grant.
- 427 Edna Grant.
- 428 Clara Grant.
- 429 Louisa M. Grant.
- 430 David R. Grant.
- 431 Ruth Grant.

422 Ida May McNary.

420 David R McNary.
- 432 John Wm. McNary.

423 Lizzie G. McNary.
- 434 Harry McNary Gailey
- 435 Ruth A. Gailey
- 436 Charles S. Grant.

437 S. A. Munn McNary.
- 438 Clarence McNary.
- 439 Earl E. McNary.
- 440 Florence E. McNary.

441 Lavinia McNary.

443 Elizabeth McNary.
444 Mary W. McNary.
445 Joseph M. McNary.
446 Margaret McNary.

442 William McNary.

447 George McNary.

449 Mary Douglas.
- 450 Mary Sara Stephens
- 451 James Douglas Stephens.

449 Sarah McNary.

452 Margaret E. Douglas.

454 Sarah E. McCloy.
- 455 Eleanor E. Rankin.
- 456 James Lea Rankin.

457 Marie L. McCloy

458 Margaret G. McCloy.
- 459 Marion McCloy Marple.

453 Nanty McNary.

460 Frank Audley McClay.
461 Eva Carona McCloy.

462 James McNary.
464 Catherine McNary.
465 Thomas McNary.

466 Frank T. Kyle
- 469 Melvin G. Kyle.
  - 470 Anna D. Kyle.
- 471 Ella J. Kyle.
- 472 David B. Kyle.

467 Samuel Kyle.

472 Margaret Kyle.

154 Samuel McNary.
- 155 David C. McNary.

156 Thomas McNary.
157 Mary McNary.

474 Mary Kyle (See David, No. 153)

158 David L McNary.
- 159 Mary E. McNary.
- 160 Arthur H. McNary.
- 161 Agnes H. McNary.
- 162 —— McNary.

476 Ulysses G Kyle.
- 477 —— Kyle.

474 Ainsuth Kyle.
479 Thomas Kyle.
480 Wm. P. Kyle
481 John Kyle.
482 Algernon Kyle.

475 Wm. P. Kyle.

482 Jane Kyle (See Jas. R. McNary, No 353)

354 Jennie McN. Shepherd.
- 355 James R. Shepherd.
- 356 Ralph W. Shepherd.
- 357 Phebe M. Shepherd.

354 Flora McNary
359 Margaret McNary.
360 Anna McNary.
361 John McNary.

466 Jane McNary.

484 Martha Kyle.
485 Thomas Kyle.

487 Crawford Mitchell.

489 Margaret E. Cowden.
490 Joseph M. Cowden.
491 Ida M. Cowden.
492 John B. Cowden.

488 Maggie J. Mitchell.

493 John Mitchell.

494 Samuel Mitchell.
- 494½ —— Mitchell.

495 Ida Mitchell.

486 Elizabeth Kyle.

496 Catherine Kyle.

498 Orlando H. Petty.

499 Orville A. Petty.
- 500 Mabel K. Petty.

501 Anna Petty.
502 Thomas Petty.

497 Sarah Kyle.

504 Margaret J. Kyle.
505 Thomas H. Kyle.
506 Francis Kyle.
507 Mary R. Kyle.

503 Joseph A. Kyle.



510 —— Orr.
511 —— Orr.
512 —— Orr.
513 —— Orr.

509 Robert W. Orr

514 Samuel Orr.

515 Minnie Angel Orr.

516 Mary Jane Orr.
- 517 Madge Turnbem.

518 Thomas A. Orr.

520 Hattie Kirk.
521 Grace Kirk.
522 Pearl Kirk.

519 Bell Orr

608 Anna McNary

523 John Orr.

524 Bessie Orr.
525 Callie Orr.
525½ Ruth Orr

526 Esther Orr.

527 Andrew J. Orr.
- 528 —— Orr.
- 529 —— Orr.
- 530 —— Orr.

531 Hoch Orr.
532 Catherine Orr.

534 Samuel A. Hervey.

536 Wm. H. Hervey.
537 Earl O. Hervey.
538 George E. Hervey.
539 Clara M. Hervey.
540 Cla. B. Hervey.
541 Davis S. Hervey.

535 George W. Hervey.

583 Mary McNary

542 Mary J. Hervey.
- 543 Estella Reed.
- 544 Mabel Reed.

545 Esther McNary.

547 Thomas Hervey.

549 Thomas H. Coleman.
550 Wm. C. G. Coleman.
551 Robert McN. Coleman.

548 Elizabeth Hervey

552 Mary C. Coleman
- 553 Robert Kunkleman.
- 554 Wm. H. Kunkleman.

546 Margaret McNary.

556 Margaret E. Miller
- 557 Velma Owen.
- 558 George D. Owen.

559 Nora A. Miller.
560 Wm. T. Miller.
561 John O. Miller.

555 Suzanne Hervey.

562 Edna McNary.

## GENEALOGY OF THE THOMAS M'NARY BRANCH.

In taking up this part of the genealogical history,—the Thomas McNary Branch,—we have experienced much difficulty in obtaining accurate and reliable dates of some of our early ancestry, but on the whole, we feel the record can be relied upon as correct.

2.—**Thomas McNary** (2), son of James, the Scottish pioneer, was born on his father's farm in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania. The date of his birth, we cannot be absolutely certain of, but believe it to have been about 1744. He was married in 1766 to Jennet Robinson in York County, who was born in 1747. We find, by consulting "Spangler's History and Sketches of York County Familes," that Thomas McNary was a volunteer in the Revolutionary War, and captain of the Fourth Company of the Fourth Battalion of the "Flying Camp" in 1776, which marched to New Jersey and took part in the Battle of Trenton. Also that one David McNary, brother of Thomas, was a private in this same company commanded by Captain Thomas McNary. It may be a matter of interest to know that David McKinley, grandfather of President William McKinley, was a member of this battalion.

In December, 1782, this same Thomas McNary, following the line of emigration westward, purchased a farm in what is now North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, of James Allison,—250 acres of land for "375 pounds specie, lawful money of Pennsylvania," situated on the forks of Shirtee Creek on Sugar Tree Run, bounded by lands of Dorce Penticost, and to a line of said tract run by Henry Taler (Henry Taylor) and lands of John McDall (McDowel). For this tract he received a warrant dated October 29th, 1784, and on the 21st of February, 1785, it was surveyed to him as "Sugar Tree" and contained 219 acres. This farm was inherited by his son, Matthew, and continued his until his death, when it passed into the possession of John Struthers, and is now owned by Henry Mollenauer.

Thomas McNary was "a large, fine-looking man" of a robust physique suited to the requirements of pioneer life, such as he was afterwards called on to endure. His church connection was in the Chartiers Seceder or Associate Congregation, Canonsburg, of which he was ordained an elder some time prior to 1799. He continued to reside on his farm until his death, which occurred in 1820, aged about 75 years. His body was interred in what is now known as Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg. In his will he makes provision for the legal freedom of a servant, "Jean Parkinson," who had been practically free for many years before this time.

This same Thomas McNary, of Washington County, son of James, of York County, had six children, five sons and one daughter—James, David, Matthew, Joseph and Samuel.

3.—**James McNary** (3), the eldest of this family, was born in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania, in 1766, and died in 1841. He received his education in the subscription schools of that period. He was married March 7th,

1811, to Anna Caldwell, born 1791, died 1868, of Washington County, and after a few years of married life in North Strabane Township, they moved to Nottingham Township and located on a farm in said Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, near the village of Muntown, and attended the Pigeon Creek Seceder Church of which he was an elder, for many years. At his death his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at that place.

To these parents were born nine children, five sons and four daughters, as follows: James, Thomas, Robert, Samuel, David, Jane, Elizabeth, Anna and Esther.

4.—**James McNary** (4), son of James, the oldest son of the family, a quiet, unassuming man, was born in 1816, died January 9th, 1890. He lived on the home farm near Muntown, Washington County, and for fifteen years discharged the duties of Justice of the Peace, being frequently called on to perform the marriage ceremony in the surrounding neighborhood. He married Isabel Elit Caldwell, of Ohio County, West Virginia, born February 6th, 1823, living with her son James, near Thomas, Pennsylvania, now in her 84th year. Died January 28th, 1907. They had seven children, four sons and three daughters: Anna, Samuel, John, James, Mary Bell, William, Adda and Joseph Templeton.

5.—**Anna McNary** (5), born November 1st, 1844, married Wilson McLean, a lumber merchant and contractor, and made their home in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Their church connection was in the First United Presbyterian Church of Wilkinsburg, of which they were both charter members, and for many years Mr. McLean was an active member of the Board of Trustees. Mr. McLean died in September, 1895, aged 51 years. Mrs. Anna McLean still resides in the old home, 712 South avenue, Wilkinsburg.

To them were born eight children, four sons and four daughters: Frances Bell, Ida Jane, William Wilson, Minnie Mae, Frank Wilson, Samuel Oliver, Sarah Burchfield and Clyde James.

6.—**Frances Bell McLean** (6), born February 15th, 1864, married James Rankin Vincent, M. D., a practicing physician of East End, Pittsburg. Their present home is the Hotel Lamont, Spahr street, Pittsburg. Their church home is the Sixth United Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg.

7.—**Ida Jane McLean** (6), born April 17th, 1866, married William S. Haymaker, born July 2nd, 1865, a lumber dealer of Pittsburg, Vice President of the Empire Lumber Company, Arrott Building, Pittsburg, and residing at 604 North avenue, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania. Their family consists of two children. Their church home is the First United Presbyterian Church of Wilkinsburg.

8.—**Clarence M. Haymaker** (7), born June 10th, 1889.

9.—**Ethel Anna Haymaker** (7), born April 3rd, 1894.

10.—**William Wilson McLean** (6), son of Anna and Wilson McLean, was born in 1868, and died in 1871.

11.—**Minnie Mae McLean** (6), born April 27th, 1871, married William Elmer Kammerer, a prominent and influential farmer and stockman of near Kammerer, Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Their family consists of three children. Their church connection is in the United Presbyterian congregation at Mt. Prospect, Pennsylvania. In politics, a Democrat.

12.—**John Vincent Kammerer** (7), born January 3rd, 1900.

13.—**William Wilson Kammerer** (7), born December 19th, 1900.

14.—**A son** (7), born 1906.

15.—**Frank Wilson McLean** (6), born December 3rd, 1874, married Gertrude

Shreiber. He resides in Freedom, Pennsylvania, and is employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company at present on the West Penn branch. Attends the United Presbyterian Church. To them was born one son:

16.—**Frank Wilson McLean, Jr.** (7), who died in early life.

17.—**Samuel Oliver McLean** (6), born August 1st, 1877, married Hannah M. Ramsden, who was born March 11th, 1876. Their place of residence is 418 Hay street, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania. Engaged in the grocery and produce business at 416 Hay street. Both are members of the First United Presbyterian Church of Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania. They have one son:

18.—**Infant son** (7), born 1906.

19.—**Sarah Burchfield McLean** (6), born June 23rd, 1879, received her early education in the public schools of Wilkinsburg, and graduated from Westminster College, New Wilmington, in the class of 1900. Taught in the High School of Wilkinsburg. She was married June 14th, 1906, to Robert Cairns Patterson, who was born in 1878 and was educated in the public schools of Pittsburg and a graduate of the Western University of Pennsylvania. Their home is in Georgetown, Colorado, where Mr. Patterson is cashier of the Hydraulic Power & Electric Company. They have one son.

19½.—**Infant son** (7), born March 31st, 1907.

20.—**Clyde James McLean** (6), born November 30th, 1881. Is engaged in the grocery business with his brother, Samuel Oliver McLean. Single and at home with his mother at 712 South avenue, Wilkinsburg.

21.—**Samuel McNary** (5), son of James, of near Muntown, born January 21st, 1847. Married Margaret Hamilton, who was born March 2nd, 1853. Resides on farm inherited from his father, which was purchased from the Miller heirs about 1875, located in Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. His occupation is farming and dairying. He has four children: Lula Bell, Clarence James, Samuel Oliver and Jeanetta Marguerite. Members of the United Presbyterian Church, Mt. Prospect, Pennsylvania.

22.—**Lula Bell McNary** (6), born December 17th, 1883. Single, at home.

23.—**Clarence James McNary** (6), born August 26th, 1885. Married June 20th, 1906, to Miss Sara B. Hamilton, of near Valentia.

24.—**Samuel Oliver McNary** (6), born July 1st, 1887. Single, at home.

25.—**Jeanetta Marguerite McNary** (6), born June 4th, 1893. Single, at home.

26.—**John Caldwell McNary** (5), son of James, of Muntown, was born April 30th, 1849, on the McNary homestead in Nottingham Township. He received his education in the public schools of the township, and continued at home with his parents until his marriage with Nannie Guthrie. He then located on a farm north of the village of Muntown, where he followed farming until the death of Mrs. McNary. He then sold the farm and engaged as a stock dealer, later locating in Finleyville, where he was united in marriage to Jennie Hamilton. He is now engaged in the meat business. He has no children. His church connection is in the Presbyterian denomination.

27.—**James Albert McNary** (5), son of James, of Muntown, was born March 13th, 1857, in Nottingham Township. He was educated in the public schools, and on March 28th, 1885, was married to Hannah Young, born March 16th, 1866. He has always followed farming, and for a few years past has been engaged in dairying. They now live near Thomas Station, on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad and attend the Mt. Prospect United Presbyterian Church. To them were born the following

children: Hazel, Harry Albert, Fanny Bell, John Caldwell, Carl J., Anna M. and Marie.

28.—**Hazel McNary** (6), born April 3rd, 1886. After completing her education in the public schools she attended Business College in Washington, and is now engaged in teaching in the public schools.

29.—**Harry Albert McNary** (6), born July 22nd, 1888. Died 1907.

30.—**Fanny Bell McNary** (6), born October 18th, 1890.

31.—**John Caldwell McNary** (6), born September 7th, 1893.

32.—**Carl J. McNary** (6), born December 29th, 1895.

33.—**Anna M. McNary** (6), born July 19th, 1898. Died December 14th, 1903.

34.—**Marie McNary** (6), born April 10th, 1904.

35.—**Mary Bell McNary** (5), daughter of James, of Muntown, was born October 21st, 1850. She was married to Burns Robert Lynch, born November 18th, 1846, and their home was in Mt. Washington, where they were connected with the United Presbyterian Church. Mary Bell McNary Lynch died February 27th, 1881, and her husband followed only a few years later. To them were born three children: Nannie Bell, William James and Moreland R.

36.—**Nannie Bell Lynch** (6), born August 29th, 1873, and was united in marriage to Charles Gueth, born June 27th, 1867. They live in Wilkinsburg, and are identified with the Second United Presbyterian Church of that place. They have two children: Charles William Moreland and Helen Elenor.

37.—**Charles William Moreland Gueth** (7), born December 29th, 1897.

38.—**Helen Elenor Gueth** (7), born June 24th, 1900.

39.—**William James Lynch** (6), born August 31st, 1875, and was united in marriage to Isbella McIntyre, born December 19th, 1882. Their place of residence is in Wilkinsburg, where they attend the Second United Presbyterian Church. They have one daughter: Dorothy Isbella.

40.—**Dorothy Isbella Lynch** (7), born August 10th, 1903.

41.—**Moreland R. Lynch** (6), born May 17th, 1877, was united in marriage to Millicent J. Humphries, born September 26th, 1881. Their home is at 1525 Hunter street, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, and they are connected with the Swissvale Avenue M. E. Church. They have one son: Moreland H.

42.—**Moreland H. Lynch** (7), born September 2nd, 1902.

43.—**William Milton McNary** (5), son of James, of Muntown, was born in Nottingham Township in 1860. He married Jennie Rosanna Lash, who was born in 1863. They lived for several years on a farm inherited from his father, and later moved to a farm near Finleyville, where he now resides. Their church home is in the United Presbyterian denomination. To this union were born four children: Walter, Albert, Ida Bessie and Ella, all living and at home with their parents.

44.—**Walter McNary** (6), born 1885, employed as bookkeeper in Pittsburg.

45.—**Albert McNary** (6), born June, 1890.

46.—**Ida Bessie McNary** (6), born January 6th, 1893.

47.—**Ella McNary** (6), born March, 1896.

48.—**Adaline McNary** (5), daughter of James, of Muntown, born February 12th, 1854, of delicate constitution. Died September 1st, 1877, aged 23 years, unmarried.

48½.—**Joseph Templeton McNary** (5), born 1859. Died in infancy.

49.—**Thomas McNary** (4), son of James, son of Thomas, born 1819, married Rachel Herron, born 1823, now living with her son, William H. McNary, on the home farm, in her 83rd year. He owned and lived until his death on a farm near Thomas Station, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He was a man of taste, as was displayed in the erection of his home and farm buildings. A careful and expert farmer, a lover of good stock, more particularly his horses, in which he took special pride and delight. In his younger days when the Pennsylvania Militia laws were in force, he belonged to the cavalry arm of that service, in which he was considered an expert horseman. Their church home was Mt. Prospect United Presbyterian Church, of which they were charter members. To them were born six children: Anna, Sarah Jane, Ella, James H., William H. and Samuel F.

THOMAS McNARY, No. 49 Thomas Branch.

50—**Anna McNary** (5), born January 9th, 1845, married William Barkley, who was born November 2nd, 1836, a farmer, one whose taste was in entire accord with his occupation. His farm was near Thomas Station, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. To them were born three children: Lizzie, Edward and Rachel Emmit.

51.—**Lizzie Barkley** (6), born October 17th, 1864, not living.

52.—**Edward Barkley** (6), born November 12th, 1866, married Nettie Templeton, now living in Tyler Ward, Washington, Pennsylvania. To them was born one child: Ruth Marie. Their church connection is with the Third United Presbyterian, Washington, Pennsylvania.

53.—**Ruth Marie Barkley** (7), born December 28th, 1901.

54.—**Rachel Emmitt Barkley** (6), born April 23rd, 1881, married Glenn McMurray, born October 15th, 1875. Their church connection is in the United Presbyterian Church of Mt. Prospect, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

55.—**Sarah Jane McNary** (5), daughter of Thomas, born in 1849, married W. J. Smith, of Smithville, six miles east of Washington, on the Baltimore & Ohio

Railroad. Mr. Smith lived on a farm and was a successful breeder of Merino sheep; also, for a number of years, conducted a flouring mill at that place. In 1904 they purchased a home and removed to Allison avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania, where they now reside. To them were born four children, two sons and two daughters: Thomas Henderson, Elizabeth Annetta, William Wylie and Ella Jane. Their church connection has been, and still is, in the United Presbyterian Church, Pigeon Creek. In politics, a consistent Democrat.

56.—**Thomas Henderson Smith** (6), son of Sarah Jane and J. W., born August 5th, 1868, now dead, married Pearl Hill. Had one son: Thomas Wade.

57.—**Thomas Wade Smith** (7), now living with his mother.

58.—**Elizabeth Annetta Smith** (6), born June 28th, 1870, married William B. Cameron, born 1870. They live on a farm two miles east of Washington on road leading to Monongahela City. They have three sons: Harold Smith, James Maurice and George Glenn. Their church connection is the First Presbyterian, Washington, Pennsylvania. In politics, a Democrat.

59.—**Harold Smith Cameron** (7), born 1898.

60.—**James Maurice Cameron** (7), born 1902.

61.—**George Glenn Cameron** (7), born 1905.

62.—**William Wylie Smith** (6), born September 5th, 1872, married Maggie Powers, June 29th, 1905. A civil engineer. Has one son: James Fulton.

63.—**James Fulton Smith** (7).

64.—**Ella Jane Smith** (6), born 1877, married Stephen William Miller. They reside at 210 North Sumner avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania. They have one daughter: Gertrude Elizabeth. They attend the Second United Presbyterian Church, Washington, Pennsylvania.

65.—**Gertrude Elizabeth Miller** (7), born January 4th, 1906.

66.—**Ella McNary** (5), daughter of Thomas, born 1852, married B. L. McGreggor. They live in Monongahela, Pennsylvania, and by occupation is a farmer. Their church connection is in the Presbyterian Church of Monongahela City, Pennsylvania.

67.—**James H. McNary** (5), son of Thomas, born 1854, married Anna M. Emery, born 1857. Lives on farm near Thomas Station, Pennsylvania, on road from Thomas Station leading to Dunningsville. Had two sons and two daughters: Stella, Walter, Mabel and Glendon. All at home. Their church connection, the United Presbyterian, of Mt. Prospect. Mrs. Anna McNary, after a short illness, died from an attack of measles, and her body was laid to rest in the Presbyterian churchyard at Pigeon Creek, Pennsylvania.

68.—**Stella McNary** (6), born 1882.

69.—**Walter McNary** (6), born 1884, died in 1885.

70.—**Mabel McNary** (6), born 1887.

71.—**Glendon McNary** (6), born 1895.

72.—**William H. McNary** (5), son of Thomas, born 1865, married Minnie Herron, born 1868. They live on the home farm near Thomas, Pennsylvania. To them were born six children: Elmer, Bessie, Helen, Edna, Nellie and Alvin. Their church connection is in the United Presbyterian Church of Mt. Prospect.

73.—**Elmer McNary** (6), died in his youth.

74.—**Bessie McNary** (6), born 1893.

75.—**Edna McNary** (6), born 1895.

76.—**Helen McNary** (6), born 1897.

77.—**Nellie McNary** (6), born 1900.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

78.—**Alvin McNary** (6), born 1902.

79.—**Samuel F. McNary** (5), son of Thomas, born 1862, married Rena McMillan, born 1868. Lives on a farm near Venetia, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Had two sons: Thomas Byron and Walter A. They attend the United Presbyterian Church.

80.—**Thomas Byron McNary** (6), born 1897.

81.—**Walter A. McNary** (6), born 1901.

82.—**Robert C. McNary** (4), third son of James McNary, was born in Nottingham Township, Washington County, June 17th, 1823, and died December 16th, 1894, his education being received at the common schools of his district. His occupation was that of farming, to which he devoted himself with untiring energy, and in which calling he proved himself a practical and successful operator.

On May 18th, 1845, he was married to Sarah McCorkle, who was born May

ROBERT C. McNARY, No. 82 Thomas Branch.

25th, 1825, and died October 31st, 1878. For some years after marriage he lived on a farm in Peters Township. He then purchased a farm one mile north of Canonsburg, in Cecil Township, which had formerly been owned by his uncle, Joseph McNary. On this farm he continued to reside until his death, which occurred, as above stated, on December 16th, 1894. His body, as well as that of his wife, is resting in Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg. His church connection was first with the Chartiers Seceder, afterwards the United Presbyterian, Canonsburg. The children of this marriage were nine, six sons and three daughters: Mary Elizabeth, Annie, James, Robert C., Samuel Wier, Sarah J., John W., Houston French and Thomas B.

83.—**Mary Elizabeth McNary** (5), born November 2nd, 1846, died June 14th, 1867.

84.—**Annie McNary** (5), daughter of Robert C., born July 11th, 1848, married W. B. L. Crawford. Their place of residence was Canonsburg, and they attended the

United Presbyterian Church of that place. To them were born six children, three sons and four daughters: William Andrew, Sara Elizabeth, Robert Wilson, Martha Clarissa, John Wier and Mary Ella.

85.—**William Andrew Crawford** (6), born November 5th, 1871.

86.—**Sara Elizabeth Crawford** (6), born December 3rd, 1873, married William Houston McNary, son of J. C. McNary, of the John McNary branch. To them were born three children: Anna Abigal, John C. and Ralph.

87.—**Anna Abigal McNary** (7), born November 19th, 1899.

88.—**John C. McNary** (7), born June 17th, 1902.

89.—**Ralph McNary** (7), born November 27th, 1904.

Their church home is in the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church, Canonsburg.

90.—**Robert Wilson Crawford** (6), son of Anna McNary Crawford, born January 29th, 1876, married Ida L. Peacock, born 1878, to whom was born one son: George Peacock. They live in Canonsburg, and attend the United Presbyterian Church.

91.—**George Peacock Crawford** (7), born January 19th, 1905.

92.—**Martha Clarissa Crawford** (6), daughter of Anna McNary Crawford, born January 29th, 1876, married William Alexander Lockhart. They have two children: Wilhelmina Caroline and Violet Elizabeth. Their home is in Houston, where Mr. Lockhart is engaged as superintendent for the Pittsburg Coal Company. They attend the Presbyterian Church.

93.—**Wilhelmina Caroline Lockhart** (7), born March 5th, 1902.

94.—**Violet Elizabeth Lockhart** (7), born October 7th, 1904.

95.—**John Weir Crawford** (6), born January 17th, 1881, at home.

96.—**Mary Ella Crawford** (6), born April 21st, 1883, died March 10th, 1884.

97.—**James McNary** (5), son of Robert C. McNary, born on the home farm in Peters Township, May 4th, 1851. Married Anna Barr, born October 13th, 1850. Living on the home farm in Peters Township, and following in the footsteps of his father,—that of a farmer. His church home is Mt. Prospect United Presbyterian, located near Thomas Station, of which for many years he has been a ruling elder. To this union have been born four children, one son and three daughters, Nellie, Sarah E., Mary E. and Roy Oscar, all consistent members of the above church.

98.—**Nellie McNary** (6), born 1877, devoted to teaching school.

99.—**Sarah E. McNary** (6), born 1879.

100.—**Mary E. McNary** (6), born 1881.

101.—**Roy Oscar McNary** (6), born 1884, died October 14th, 1903.

102.—**Robert C. McNary, Jr.** (5), son of Robert C. McNary, was born in Peters Townhsip, April 16th, 1853, lived on a farm near the place of his birth, and later removed to Los Angeles, California. He married Flora Kammerer, who was born near Dunningsville, Washington County, Pennsylvania, December 11th, 1860. The fruit of this marriage was four children: Robert K., Frank M., Hugh A. and Elgy C. Their place of worship was formerly the United Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg, but now with the First United Presbyterian Church of Los Angeles, California.

103.—**Robert K. McNary** (6), born 1882.

104.—**Frank M. McNary** (6), born 1884.

105.—**Hugh A. McNary** (6), born 1891.

106.—**Elgy C. McNary** (6), born 1897.

107.—**Samuel Weir McNary** (5), son of Robert C. McNary, was born in 1835 on the home farm, Peters Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, on the public road from Canonsburg to Finleyville. He removed with his father some years later to a farm in Cecil Township. He married Katherine Bebout, born 1839, and for several years was located in Chartiers Township. At present is living on North Main street, Canonsburg. His occupation has always been that of farming. To them were born four children, three sons and one daughter: Dora E., Walter C., D. Roy and Ralph R. The church home of parents and children is in the United Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg.

SAMUEL WEIR McNARY, No. 107 Thomas Branch.

108.—**Dora E. McNary** (6), born 1886.

109.—**Walter C. McNary** (6), born 1888.

110.—**D. Roy McNary** (6), born 1889.

111.—**Ralph R. McNary** (6), born 1892, died October 20th, 1899.

112.—**Sarah J. McNary** (5), daughter of Robert C. McNary, was born in 1838, married F. Richie Weaver, who was born in 1835. Their residence is in Cecil Township. Their family consists of three children, one son and two daughters: Robert Dell, Mary B. and Bertha J. Their church connection is the Central Avenue Presbyterian Church.

113.—**Robert Dell Weaver** (6), born 1892.

114.—**Mary B. Weaver** (6), born 1893.

115.—**Bertha J. Weaver** (6), born 1898.

116.—**John W. McNary** (5), son of Robert C. McNary, was born in 1861, married Mary Johnston, who was born in 1862. Their residence is Canonsburg, his occupation that of carpenter. Their family consists of six daughters: Edith M., Ethel A., Bertha M., Mary L., Alice J. and Martha M. Their place of worship is the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church, of Canonsburg.

117.—**Edith M. McNary** (6), born August 9th, 1886, graduated at Canonsburg High School, 1905.

118.—**Ethel A. McNary** (6), born August 9th, 1886, graduated at Canonsburg High School, 1905.

119.—**Bertha M. McNary** (6), born 1889.

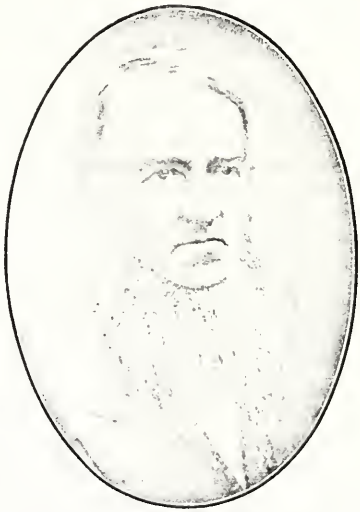
120.—**Mary L. McNary** (6), born 1891.

121.—**Alice J. McNary** (6), born 1893.

122.—**Martha M. McNary** (6), born 1895.

123.—**Houston French McNary** (5), son of Robert C. McNary, born January 16th, 1864, married Emelda Armstrong Withers. Occupation, general business. His place of residence is Canonsburg, and his church connection is in the United Presbyterian Church of that place.

124.—**Thomas B. McNary** (5), son of Robert C. McNary, born August 29th, 1866, in Peters Township. Later came with his father to farm in Cecil Township, near Canonsburg. Married Jennie Moore, born in 1868, and still continues to cultivate the farm on which his father died. To them were born six children.



**SAMUEL McNARY, No. 131 Thomas Branch.**

three sons and three daughters: James B., Sarah J., Margaret, John M., Jessie L. and Thomas B. All of whom are at home with their parents. Their church home is in the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church, Canonsburg.

125.—**James B. McNary** (6), born 1894.

126.—**Sarah J. McNary** (6), born 1895.

127.—**Margaret McNary** (6), born 1897.

128.—**John M. McNary** (6), born 1899.

129.—**Jessie L. McNary** (6), born 1901.

130.—**Thomas B. McNary** (6), born 1903.

131.—**Samuel McNary** (4), fourth son of James McNary, and grandson of Thomas McNary, was born August 16th, 1825, on farm in Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, near the village of Muntown. About 1850 he

married Margaret McClure, born July 27th, 1828. After their marriage they took up their residence on his farm in North Strabane Township, five miles east of Canonsburg, where they continued to reside during their entire lives.

Their church home was in the Chartiers Seceder Church, Canonsburg, until the organization of the United Presbyterian congregation at Mt. Prospect. To them were born five sons and two daughters:

132.—**James S. McNary**, the oldest of this family, was born October 27th, 1851, on the home farm in North Strabane Township, and received a thorough education in the common schools. In about 1886 he was united in marriage to Jennie L. Pollock, daughter of James Pollock, of the same Township, who was born May 11th, 1847. After their marriage their home was on their farm in Peters Township, on the road leading from Canonsburg to Finleyville, where they were successfully engaged in general farming and stock raising. He died August 14th, 1898. In about 1904, Mrs. McNary removed to Washington, where her daughter entered the Washington Seminary as a student. To them was born one daughter: Etha Eleanor. Their church home was in the United Presbyterian Church of Mt. Prospect.

133.—**Etha Eleanor McNary** (6), born March 16th, 1888.

On July 10th, 1906, Etha Eleanor McNary was united in marriage to Ross D. Leonard, of that place, where they now reside.

134.—**David McNary** (5), second son of Samuel McNary, was born June 23rd, 1853, and died on October 28th, 1875, aged 22 years.

135.—**William Boyd McNary** (5), son of Samuel McNary, was born February 17th, 1856, on the home farm in North Strabane Township, and followed the usual routine of a farmer. He received his education in the schools of the period, largely in that known as the Scott district. On October 22nd, 1885, he was united in marriage to Jennie Margaret Herron, who was born January 8th, 1861. They are located on the old farm near Thomas Station on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, and Boyd McNary is regarded as one of North Strabane's successful farmers. Their church home is in the Mt. Prospect United Presbyterian Church. To this union five children were born: Robert Boyd, Mary Rachel, Carrie Margaret, Charles Townsend and another son. These are at home with their parents and are enjoying the privileges of the public schools.

136.—**Robert Boyd McNary** (6), born September 25th, 1886.

137.—**Mary Rachel McNary** (6), born March 20th, 1889.

138.—**Carrie Margaret McNary** (6), born November 17th, 1890.

139.—**Charles Townsend McNary** (6), born October 6th, 1894.

140.—**Son** (6), born January 7th, 1900, who died in infancy.

141.—**Joseph R. McNary**, son of Samuel McNary, was born August 13th, 1858, in North Strabane Township on a farm along the public road leading from Canonsburg to Finleyville. He was educated in the public schools, and married Margaret McConnell. They reside on the home farm, which he inherited. They belong to Center Presbyterian Church. They have one daughter: Margaret.

142.—**Margaret McNary** (6).

143.—**Mary McNary** (5), born August 10th, 1860, died April 19th, 1876.

144.—**Mattie McNary** (5), born November 23rd, 1862. She was married July 3rd, 1884, to W. F. Whiskerman, and died October 2nd, 1888. To them was born one son: Elmer.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

145.—**Elmer Whiskerman** (6).

146.—**John Clark McNary** (5), son of Samuel, was born on his father's farm in North Strabane Township, June 20th, 1865. He was united in marriage with Ida May Watson, who was born October 11th, 1873. They live on a farm a short distance north of Thomas Station, and are connected with the United Presbyterian Church of Mt. Prospect. They have five children: John Watson, Samuel Earl, Sarah Agnes, Arthur Hazen and Raymond Clark.

147.—**John Watson McNary** (6), born July 6th, 1894.

148.—**Samuel Earl McNary** (6), born September 27th, 1896.

149.—**Sarah Agnes McNary** (6), born February 2nd, 1899.

150.—**Arthur Hazen McNary** (6), born April 22nd, 1901.

151.—**Raymond Clark McNary** (6), born September 10th, 1904.

**DAVID McNary, No. 153 Thomas Branch.**

153.—**David McNary** (4), son of James McNary, and grandson of Thomas McNary, was born May 22nd, 1833, on the old homestead, Nottingham Township, near the village of Muntown. Here he spent the first twenty-four years of his life on the farm. In 1857 he sold that farm and purchased the farm of Isaac McCullough, near Vaneeville, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he spent the remainder of his life. In 1857 he was married to Mary A. Kyle, daughter of Jane McNary and Thomas Kyle, of near Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. For several years prior to her marriage she had been engaged in teaching, in which profession she was eminently successful. To this union were born four children, Samuel C., Thomas K., Mary and David Littell. In August, 1874, Mrs. Mary A. McNary died and her body was laid to rest in the Pigeon Creek Cemetery. In the fall of 1876

David McNary was again married to Nancy A. Smith, of Beaver County, Pennsylvania. After several years of almost helplessness from paralysis, he died December 3rd, 1897. After his death his widow removed to her former home in Beaver county, where about three years later she died, her body being laid to rest beside that of her husband in Pigeon Creek Cemetery. Their church relations were in the United Presbyterian Church at Pigeon Creek.

154.—**Samuel C. McNary** (5), was born October 13th, 1858, on the farm near Vanceville. His early education was in the public schools of the township. Afterward he for two years attended the academy in Canonsburg. In 1880 he married

SAMUEL C. McNARY, No. 154 Thomas Branch.

Mary Alice Matthews, of Canonsburg. He follows his father's occupation of farmer, and lives on part of the old homestead. To them was born one son: David Campbell. The family are all members and zealous workers in the United Presbyterian Church of Pigeon Creek. Mr. McNary has for many years been a director in the public schools, and takes great interest in all educational matters.

155.—**David Campbell McNary** (6), born April 17th, 1881, who is at home and unmarried.

156.—**Thomas Kyle McNary** (5), son of David McNary, was born June 20th, 1860. He never possessed a rugged constitution, and in his 23rd year died of that dread disease, consumption, February 11th, 1883. He also was a member of the United Presbyterian Church of Pigeon Creek, and was buried in the cemetery at that place.

157.—**Mary McNary** (5), daughter of David, born July 12th, 1868, died in infancy.

158.—**David Littell McNary** (5), son of David McNary, born in the homestead in Somerset Township, June 28th, 1870. His early education was obtained in the public schools. He afterward graduated from Westminster College in 1890. His chosen profession being that of the ministry, he entered the Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church in Allegheny, from which he graduated in the class of 1893. He was licensed to preach by Chartiers Presbytery in 1892, was ordained and installed in October, 1893, in the church at Mumford, New York, from which charge he withdrew after seven years of pastoral labor. He then accepted

REV. DAVID LITTELL McNARY, No 158 Thomas Branch

a call from the church at Rock Island, Illinois, and later was called to the Gibson Heights United Presbyterian Church, of St. Louis, Missouri. On August 9th, 1894, he was united in marriage to Jane A. Robertson. To them were born four children: Mary Elizabeth, Arthur Hallam, Agnes Helen and another daughter.

159.—**Mary Elizabeth McNary** (6), born March 11th, 1897.

160.—**Arthur Hallam McNary** (6), born March 11th, 1900, died January 6th, 1901.

161.—**Agnes Helen McNary** (6), born October 5th, 1902.

162.—**Infant daughter** (6), born 1906.

163.—**Jane McNary** (4), daughter of James McNary, of Muntown, was born in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, December 15th, 1811. A few years later she removed with her parents to Nottingham Township, same county, where she continued to reside until 1834, when she was married to David Templeton, of North Strabane Township, who was born December 28th, 1800. They owned and lived on a farm near the village of Linden, where they enjoyed peace and prosperity during the remainder of their lives. David Templeton died June 28th, 1867, and Mrs. Templeton died February 5th, 1896. Their bodies were laid to rest in Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg. Their church affiliation was in the Seceder or Associate Church of North America until the union of the Associate and Associate Reformed Churches, when they became members of the United Presbyterian Church. To this union was born four sons and one daughter: Matthew, Thomas, David, Joseph and Anna.

164.—**Matthew Templeton** (5), the oldest of this family, was born January 27th, 1836, his birthplace, as well as that of all his brothers and sisters, being in the Templeton homestead, inherited and now owned and occupied by the subject of this notice. Matthew Templeton received his education in the district schools of the age. He followed farming and stock raising as an occupation, and by his fair dealing and foresight has proved a decided success.

In 1861, at his country's call, he enlisted in the Union army for the overthrow of the Rebellion. Entering the service October 16th, 1861, in Company A, commanded by Captain H. I. Vankirk, afterward Major, forming part of the Eighty-fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, under command of Colonel J. B. Howell, and were attached to General Wessell's Brigade of Casey's Division of the Army of the Potomac. The Eighty-fifth passed through the entire Peninsular Campaign, taking part in the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Seven Days in the Wilderness, etc. They were afterward transferred to Morris Island, taking an active part in the military operations and battles in these Southern points. On August 21st, 1863, he was wounded, from which he suffered for some time. He was mustered out with the Company on November 22nd, 1864.

Although for some years past he has not enjoyed the best of health, he is still deeply interested in the welfare of his country, and by his vote and otherwise he is always active in the discharge of his political privileges. He is unmarried, yet his home is open, and a hearty welcome always accorded to his many friends.

165.—**Thomas Templeton** (5), son of Jane McNary Templeton, was born March 21st, 1838, in North Strabane Township. His education was all received at what is known as the "Hardy" school in that Township. His occupation was that of farming, which he followed until his death. He was twice married, first to Miss Nancy Snee, about the year 1856, who was born October 21st, 1834. To them were born one son and two daughters: Mary Elizabeth, David Willett and Jane Templeton. Mrs. Templeton died in 1881. About 1886, he married Sarah A. Wakefield, who was born in 1850, and who died in 1889. Some years before his death he purchased a home in the village of Linden, where he died April 20th, 1906. To this second union was born one son, Thomas Clyde Templeton, born January 1st, 1888, who, since the death of his father, has been living in Allegheny County and attending Duff's Mercantile College, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

166.—**Mary Elizabeth Templeton** (6), was born September 2nd, 1838. Her education was in the public schools of the township. At the death of her mother, in 1881, she took charge of her father's house, where she continued until her death, dying unmarried on March 22nd, 1906, faithful to the end. For many years prior to her death, she was not only a consistent member, but an active worker, in the

United Presbyterian Church at Mt. Prospect. Her body was laid to rest in Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg.

167.—**Jane Templeton,** (6), daughter of Thomas Templeton, was born April 27th, 1867, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, received her education in the public schools of the district in which they lived. In about 1887 she was married to James H. Lawrence, son of William Lawrence, of the same Township, who was born September 15th, 1863, who was educated principally in the "Hardy" district. Their home for a time was in Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, from which place they removed to Washington. At present Mr. Lawrence is employed in the oil field in Peters Township, R. D. No. 1, Eighty-four, Pennsylvania. To them were born three sons and one daughter: Stewart Ambrose, Carl Thomas, Mary Elizabeth and Wilbert Homer. These are all attending the public schools, and are at home with their parents. Their church home is in the First United Presbyterian Church of Washington, Pennsylvania.

168.—**Stewart Ambrose Lawrence** (7), born February 28th, 1889.

169.—**Carl Thomas Lawrence** (7), born May 14th, 1890.

170.—**Mary Elizabeth Lawrence** (7), born September 9th, 1892.

171.—**Wilbert Homer Lawrence** (7), born May 25th, 1895.

172.—**David Willett Templeton** (6), son of Thomas Templeton, was born in North Strabane Township, August 7th, 1863. Has continued to reside in the same Township all his life, at present living in the village of Linden. He married Sadie McClure, born May 24th, 1865. Their church connection is in the Mt. Prospect United Presbyterian Church.

173.—**Thomas Clyde Templeton** (6).

174.—**David W. Templeton** (5), son of James McNary Templeton, was born in 1840 on his father's farm in North Strabane Township. He continued at home on the farm, being educated in the public schools, until his marriage in about 1865 to Miss Nannie C. Horner, of the same Township, who was born in 1840. David Templeton located on part of his father's farm, where he was born, and where he still resides. His church connection has been in the United Presbyterian congregation of Mt. Prospect since its organization. To them were born five children, three sons and two daughters: Joseph H., Frank, Bird, Hattie J. and Walter P.

175.—**Joseph H. Templeton** (6), the oldest of this family, was born in 1867, has followed farming up to the present time, is unmarried and at home with his father. His church home is the Mt. Prospect United Presbyterian Church.

176.—**Frank Tempelton** (6), born 1862, died in early life.

177.—**Bird Templeton** (6), born 1871, married Charles McIlvaine.

178.—**Hattie Templeton** (6), born three miles south of Canonsburg, in North Strabane Township, in 1873, received her education in the public schools. Was married in 1895 to John H. Munnell, and their home is in South Canonsburg. To them were born four sons: Walter, Raymond W., David Ralph and Bert C. Their church connection is in the Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg.

179.—**Walter Munnell** (7), born 1896, not living.

180.—**Raymond W. Munnell** (7), born 1898.

181.—**David Ralph Munnell** (7), born 1901.

182.—**Bert C. Munnell** (7), born 1903.

183.—**Walter P. Templeton,** (6), son of David Templeton, born in 1876, unmarried and at home with his father.

184.—**Joseph Templeton** (5), fourth son of Jane McNary and David Templeton, was born near Linden, North Strabane Township, Washington County, Penn-

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

sylvania. Was a pupil at the "Hardy School" in that Township. About 1872 he was united in marriage to Kate Speer, who was born May 3rd, 1852. They have located and continue to reside on part of the homestead farm which was inherited by him. To them were born two daughters: Nettie S. Templeton, born February 3rd, 1874, and Jennie M. Templeton, born December 3rd, 1887.

Joseph Templeton's church connection is in the Mt. Prospect United Presbyterian Church, of which the family have been members and in close touch ever since its organization.

185.—**Nettie Templeton** (6), about 1900 was united in marriage to Edward Barkley. (See record of Edward Barkley among the descendants of Thomas McNary, son of James McNary.) They live in Washington and have one daughter: Ruth M.

186.—**Ruth M. Barkley** (7).

187.—**Jennie M. Templeton** (6), single and at home with her parents.

188.—**Anna P. Templeton** (5), daughter of Jane McNary and David Templeton, was born on a farm near Linden, January 26th, 1844. About 1862 she was united in marriage to John White Anderson, who was born in Chartiers Township, in 1826. He was a farmer by occupation, and continued to pursue his calling until his death in 1863. Mrs. Anderson died of typhoid fever July 25th, 1867, leaving one daughter: Jennie W.

189.—**Jennie W. Anderson** (6) was born in Chartiers Township, September 7th, 1863. After the death of her parents, her home was with her Grandmother Templeton until about 1884 when she was united in marriage to Calvin M. Linn, a farmer and stock raiser whose residence is in Cecil Township, Washington County. A careful and diligent attention to the requirements of his calling has enabled him to become a success in his chosen profession. They have two children: Mary Estella and Clarence Myrvin.

190.—**Mary Estella Linn** (7), born July 19th, 1885.

191.—**Clarence Myrvin Linn** (7), born April 17th, 1900.

192.—**Eliza McNary** (4), daughter of James McNary, of Muntown, was born about 1820 in Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, and received her education in the public schools of the district. She was married to James Thome, of North Strabane Township, who was born in 1816, and a descendant of the John McNary branch. After their marriage, they located on the Thome homestead near Clokeyville, where they continued to reside during their entire lives.

Their church home was first in the Associate Presbyterian congregation of Pigeon Creek, and after the union in 1858 in the United Presbyterian Church of the same place. To them were born three sons and three daughters: Abigal, Anna, James Lane, Samuel, William and Emma.

193.—**Abbigal Thome** (5) was born on the home farm near Clokeyville. She married Rev. D. C. Wilson, D. D., born in 1832, a minister in the United Presbyterian Church, and at present residing at Tarkio, Missouri. To this union were born three sons and one daughter: James H., Andrew Walter, Elizabeth Ann and David C.

194.—**James H. Wilson** (6), born in 1870, graduated from Tarkio College in 1893, and is now in business with his father—"D. C. Wilson & Son," Tarkio, Missouri.

195.—**Andrew Walter Wilson** (6), born in 1871, graduated from Tarkio College in 1891, from Washington & Jefferson College in 1892, and from Allegheny Theological Seminary in 1897. He is now pastor of the First United Presbyterian Church

of Portland, Oregon. He married Madeline Woodford, of Brooklyn, New York, October 19th, 1903. They have two children: Alfred Woodford and David C.

196.—**Alfred Woodford Wilson** (7), born August 1st, 1904.

197.—**David C. Wilson** (7), born August 23rd, 1905.

198.—**Elizabeth Ann Wilson** (6), born 1876, graduated from Tarkio College in 1897, and is at home in Tarkio, Missouri.

199.—**David C. Wilson, Jr.** (6), born 1882, graduated from Princeton in 1904, and is now teacher of Greek in Whitworth College, Tacoma, Washington.

200.—**Anna McNary Thome** (5) was born and lived in North Strabane Township, near Clokey, until her marriage to William H. Martin, who died about 1902. After their marriage they located on the farm inherited from his father, on the pike leading from Washington to Monongahela City, four miles east of Washington. To them were born two children, a daughter, Abbie Etta, and a son, James Willis.

201.—**Abbie Etta Martin** (6) was born on the homestead. She was educated in the public schools, and was married toRev. Mr. Jones, who graduated from Washington & Jefferson College, and the Allegheny Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, and is at present located in Pittsburg. To them were born one son and two daughters: Annie Martin, William James and Margaret Marion. All living and at home with their parents.

202.—**Annie Martin Jones** (7).

203.—**William James Jones** (7).

204.—**Margaret Marion Jones (7).**

205.—**James Willis Martin** (6) was born on the home farm, and received his early education in the Davis School of that Township, afterwards completing his course and graduating from Washington & Jefferson College.

In 1904 he married Clara Rankin, of the same township, who was born in Fayette County, and who graduated from the Washington Seminary in the class of 1904. Willis Martin has taken up the work laid down by his father, that of farming, and resides on the homestead with his mother.

Mr. Martin, although a young man, is possessed of qualities which recommend him to the consideration of the community in which he resides. At present he is a member of the board of education, and has recently been chosen a ruling elder in the Pigeon Creek United Presbyterian congregation, in which his church home has always been with that of his father and mother. His father was also a ruling elder in this congregation for many years, and is buried in the United Presbyterian Cemetery at Pigeon Creek.

206.—**James Lane Thome** (5), oldest son of Eliza McNary Thome, was born in North Strabane township, near Clokey, in 1848. After attending the common schools of the period, he graduated from Monmouth College in the class of 1872, and from Xenia Theological Seminary in 1875. Was ordained and installed at Winfield, Iowa, in April, 1877, by the Keokuk Presbytery of the United Presbyterian Church.

Some years later he received a call from the Union congregation, Kiskiminetas Presbytery, which was accepted and where he was installed March 4th, 1891, and where he still continues to labor as pastor of that congregation.

Rev. James Lane Thome married Phebe Munee, of North Strabane Township, Washington County, who was born in 1866. To this union were born three sons and one daughter: James Lane, William Boyd, Mary Elizabeth and Robert Theodore. These latter are all living and at home with their parents.

207.—**James Lane Thome** (6), born December 26th, 1886, who is now a student in Washington & Jefferson College.

208.—**William Boyd Thome** (6), born October 8th, 1889.

209.—**Mary Elizabeth Thome** (6), born January 5th, 1894.

210.—**Robert Theodore Thome** (6), born August 27th, 1896.

211.—**Samuel Thome** (5), son of Eliza McNary Thome, lives on the farm formerly owned by his father and grandfather, and inherited from them. He follows in the same line of bread winning,—farming and stock raising. His place of worship is the United Presbyterian congregation at Pigeon Creek. He is unmarried.

212.—**William Thome** (5), third son of Eliza McNary Thome, was born in the old homestead in North Strabane Township, now owned by his brother Samuel. He owns and resides on a farm in the above named Township, formerly owned by his uncle, William Thome, adjoining the road leading from Washington to Pittsburg, about four miles northeast of the former place. He also follows in line with his ancestry, his occupation being that of farming and stock raising. Unmarried.

213.—**Margaret Emma Thome** (5), youngest of Eliza Thome's family, was born January 3rd, 1859. After finishing the course in the public schools she attended the Washington Seminary. She married J. Reed George, who was born September 29th, 1858. They reside at Burlington Junction, Missouri, and their church home is the United Presbyterian Church at that place.

214.—**Anna McNary** (4), daughter of James McNary, was born October 31st, 1830, near Muntown, Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. She received her early education in the district schools of the Township in which she lived, afterward attending "Olome Institute," a girls' boarding school in Canonsburg, which was for many years under the care and guidance of Mrs. Olivia J. French. In Sepetmber, 1857, she was united in marriage to John Fife, who was born October 29th, 1825, and who was a successful farmer. To this union were born five children. John Fife, the head of this family died November 13th, 1905. Mrs. Anna McNary Fife died July 29th, 1906. The church home of Mr. and Mrs. Fife was in the United Presbyterian Church of Mt. Prospect, being charter members of that organization. The following are the children: Jennie P., Lizzie A., Hultz J., Thomas Ralph and Minnie B.

215.—**Jennie P. Fife** (5), born April 10th, 1861.

216.—**Lizzie A. Fife** (5), born September 20th, 1864.

217.—**Hultz J. Fife** (5), born October 16th, 1867.

Jennie P., Lizzie A. and Hultz being unmarried, remain in the old Fife homestead, Hultz following in the footsteps of his father, being a tiller of the soil.

218.—**Thomas Ralph Fife** (5), born July 9th, 1871, died August 1st, 1871.

219.—**Minnie B. Fife** (5), born January 21st, 1873. About 1897 was married to W. J. Munce, a farmer in North Strabane Township, near Eighty-four, Pennsylvania. To them were born the following children: Aneita Elizabeth, Robert Ivan, John Fife and William Raymond.

220.—**Aneita Elizabeth Munce** (6), born December 28th, 1898.

221.—**Robert Ivan Munce** (6), born January 1st, 1901.

222.—**John Fife Munce** (6), born May 16th, 1903.

223.—**William Raymond Munce** (6), born May 3rd, 1905.

224.—**Esther McNary** (4) died in early life.

225.—**David McNary** (3), son of Thomas McNary, was born in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania, in 1771, and removed when about 14 years old with his father to North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where in 1816 he was married to Janet Edgar, who was born in County Armah, Ireland, in 1792, from which place she emigrated with her parents in about 179[illegible]

or 1799. They crossed the ocean in a sailing vessel, and were twenty-one weeks on the water—having encountered severe storms, and being twice compelled to return to land for repairs to the vessel. They lived in New York for a few years, from which place, following the line of emigration westward, she with her parents located in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where in 1816 she was married to David McNary. They owned and resided on a farm containing three hundred and twenty-nine acres, two miles south of Canonsburg, on what was known as the "Drove Road," leading to "Greenfield Ferry," a crossing on the Monongahela river. In politics he was a Whig. Their church home was the Chartiers Seceder Church.

To them were born nine children, six sons and three daughters, viz.: Phebe, Thomas, Samuel, Janet, Mary, David, Matthew, James and Joseph.

226.—**Phebe McNary** (4), born May 28th, 1818, married in 1840 James Beall, who was born in Brook County, West Virginia, August 22nd, 1808. They went to near Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio, where they purchased a quarter section of land on which they resided during their entire life. Their church home was the Reformed Presbyterian Church, in which he was a ruling elder for many years before his death. While declining to exercise the right of suffrage, he was a very earnest and able advocate of the Abolition or Anti-Slavery party.

To them were born seven children, two sons and five daughters, namely: Jane, Elizabeth, Nancy, Sarah, Mary Ann, James and David.

227.—**Jane Beall** (5), born near Martinsville, Knox County, Ohio, about 1841. Married a Mr. Keady and lives at Oakdale, Illinois. They have three sons living:

228.— ——— **Keady.**

229.— ——— **Keady.**

230.— ——— **Keady.**

231.—**Elizabeth Beall** (5), second daughter of James and Phebe McNary Beall, was born on her father's farm near Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio, in 1843. Married James Rennie, a veteran of the Civil War. Mr. Rennie was a citizen of Illinois, but volunteered in St. Louis, Missouri, in Company F, Captain Rev. A. C. Todd, Tenth Missouri Regiment, Army of Tennessee Division, Commanding Officer, Colonel Holmes. While serving his country, he was engaged in the battles of Corinth, Mission Ridge and siege of Pittsburg, and was honorably discharged after three years of active service. In politics, a Republican. By occupation, a farmer. Now retired and living in Cherokee City, Kansas, and are members of the United Presbyterian Church at that place. To this union were born two children: Etha Ellen and Mary Olive.

232.—**Etha Ellen Rennie** (6), the elder, born 1869, single and at home with her parents.

233.—**Mary Olive Rennie** (6), born 1872, married in 1890 to William J. Kirkwood, a farmer by occupation, now residing near Beulah, Kansas. To these parents were born three children: Olive Pearl, Elmer Glenn and Jessie Elizabeth. In church connection, this family is identified with and active workers in the United Presbyterian Church of Beulah, Kansas. In politics, a Republican.

234.—**Olive Pearl Kirkwood** (7), born 1891.

235.—**Elmer Glenn Kirkwood** (7), born 1894.

236.—**Jessie Elizabeth Kirkwood** (7), born 1900.

237.—**Nancy Beall** (5), daughter of Phebe McNary Beall, born June 5th, 1845. Died in 1889, and buried at Winterset, Iowa. After the removal of the family to Illinois, she was married to Adam R. Edgar, born December 29th, 1844, and whose death occurred in 1904. To them were born six children, three sons and

three daughters: Lillian E., Cora D., Calvin D., Annie M., Arthur W. and Clarence R.

238.—**Lillian E. Edgar,** born 1871, married a Mr. Guy and lives at Trinidad, Colorado.

239.—**Cora D. Edgar,** born 1875. Dead.

240.—**Calvin D. Edgar,** born 1877, died May 5th, 1895.

241.—**Annie M. Edgar,** born 1879, died 1881.

242.—**Arthur W. Edgar,** born 1882, living.

243.—**Clarence R. Edgar,** born 1897, died 1902.

244.—**Sarah E. Beall** (5), daughter of Phebe McNary Beall, born in 1849, married Mr. Torrence. She died, leaving two children, one son and one daughter, who live with their father in St. Louis, Missouri.

245.—**Son, ——— Torrence.**

246.—**Daughter, ——— Torrence.**

247.—**Mary Ann Beall** (5), daughter of Phebe McNary Beall, born in Knox County, Ohio, September 17th, 1847. Later, with her brothers and sisters, located in Beulah, Kansas. Always gentle and quiet, but not of a robust build, she enjoys about her usual health, is unmarried, and makes her home in Beulah, Kansas. Has all her life been identified with the United Presbyterian Church, at present the First Church of Beulah, Kansas.

248.—**James Wilson Beall** (5), son of Phebe, born near Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio, July 22nd, 1852. When a young man, he first located in Illinois, afterwards moved to and settled on a farm near the town of Beulah, Kansas. He married Bell Christie, who was born August 21st, 1856. He is an elder in the United Presbyterian Church at Beulah. To these parents were born one daughter and three sons: Lena Mabel Beall, Homer McNary Beall, Roy Christie Beall, Scott Wilson Beall. The First United Presbyterian Church of Beulah is the church home of the entire family.

249.—**Lena Mabel Beall** (6), born March 6th, 1881. On June 11th 1902, was married at the home of her parents to Walter C. Pettus, of Belton, Missouri. To them was born one child, Clay Beall. They live in Belton, Missouri, 23 miles southeast of Kansas City, Missouri.

250.—**Clay Beall Pettus** (7), born May 4th, 1904.

251.—**Homer McNary Beall** (6), born November 2nd, 1883, second son of James W. Beall, is now in his 23rd year. Unmarried and at home. He is in the employ of the Wells Fargo Express Company.

252.—**Roy Christie Beall** (6), born August 23rd, 1885, is a telegraph operator employed by the Kansas City Southern Railway at Amoret, Missouri, 69 miles south of Kansas City.

253.—**Scott Wilson Beall** (6), born November 11th, 1890, son of James W. Beall, is in his 16th year, and is in school, at home with his parents.

254.—**David Scott Beall** (5), youngest son of James and Phebe McNary Beall, born October 22nd, 1854, near Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio. He married Harriet Beecher Coulter, who was born November 13th, 1853. To them were born one son and one daughter, viz.: Ray Wilson and Marie Gladys. David S. Beall is employed in the Gardeners Division for the Santa Fe Railway Company, and resides at 818 Sycamore street, Santa Ana, California. Their church connection is in the Reformed Presbyterian Church (Covenanter).

255.—**Roy Wilson Beall** (6), born August 13th, 1885, living at home.

256.—**Marie Gladys Beall** (6), born November 6th, 1890, died March 9th, 1900.

257.—**Thomas McNary** (4), son of David McNary, born 1820, died at the age of 12 years.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

258.—**Samuel McNary** (4), son of David McNary (grandson of Thomas McNary), was born two miles south of Canonsburg in North Strabane Township, January 22nd, 1822, and passed his boyhood in the usual pursuits of rural life. His education was confined to the district schools of that time. In 1843 he married Margaret Templeton, born January 24th, 1834 (a descendant of the John McNary branch). For some years he lived on his father's farm in North Strabane Township, but on April 1st, 1848, he removed to a farm two and a half miles north of Washington, Pennsylvania, where he continued until April 1st, 1854, when he removed to North Strabane Township, where he lived until 1891. At that time he left the farm and purchased a home in Houston, and made that his home until his death, September 29th, 1892.

Their church home was first in the Chartiers Seceder Church, Canonsburg, afterwards the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church, of which he was ordained

SAMUEL McNARY, No. 258 Thomas Branch.

and installed a ruling elder May 12th, 1864, serving until his death.

Samuel McNary, while not enjoying the privilege of a higher education, always took a deep interest and an active part in promoting the educational interests of his community.

In politics, he was originally a Whig. After the organization of the Republican party in 1856, he identified himself with that party, not as a partisan, but as an independent thinker, voting for the right as he saw it.

They reared a family of thirteen children, as follows: Jane Edgar, Margaret, Mary, Anna, Isabel, Elizabeth, Ella, Samuel Edgar, David Templeton, John, Joseph V., James Martin and Emma.

259.—**Jane Edgar McNary** (5), daughter of Samuel McNary, born September 6th, 1844, married George Black, born in Chartiers Township, Washington County, on December 3rd, 1843. He was a farmer and stock raiser by profession, and made a specialty of fine Black Top Merino sheep. They owned and lived on a farm on which South Canonsburg is now located. This he disposed of and afterwards pur-

chased and moved to a farm four miles east of Washington, on pike leading from Washington to Monongahela City, where the family still resides, since his death in 1902. To this union were born two sons and one daughter: Samuel Otto, Ben M. and Jeannetta, all single and at home. In politics he was independent, but gave preference to the Republican party.

In religion—while near Canonsburg, they were members of the First Presbyterian Church. After removal to a farm east of Washington, the entire family united themselves with the Second United Presbyterian Church of Washington. Mr. Black was a member of the Board of Trustees and President at the time of his death.

260.—**Samuel Otto Black** (6).

261.—**Ben M. Black** (6).

262.—**Jeannetta Black** (6).

263.—**Margaret McNary** (5), died February 26th, 1853, in early life.

264.—**Mary T. McNary** (5), third daughter of Samuel McNary, was born January 24th, 1848, and died February 7th, 1890. Received her education in the common schools of the period. She was married December 5th, 1867, to James W. Pollock, a veteran of the Civil War, whose record appears in the John McNary branch.

To these parents were born ten children, viz.: Fannie Luella, Ulysses Samuel, Maggie Esther, D. M. B. McLean, Ernest James, Harry Edgar, Anna McNary, William Wallace, Durell Smiley and Mary Osee.

All the children who are at home are members of the Second United Presbyterian Church of Washington.

265.—**Fannie Luella Pollock** (6), born May 30th, 1869, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Married Robert B. Leslie, September 2nd, 1887, who is assistant cashier in the Citizens National Bank of Washington, Pennsylvania. They reside at No. 323 Locust avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania. Their church connection is in the Second United Presbyterian Church, of which Mr. Leslie is a deacon.

266.—**Maggie Esther Pollock**, born October 28th, 1872, is at home with her father.

267.—**Ulysses Samuel Pollock** (6), son of Mary T. and J. W., was born October 11th, 1870, in North Strabane Township. He received his education in the public schools of the Township in which he was born, and graduated from Duff's College, Pittsburg, in 1891. He was twice married, first in November, 1895, to Willnetta Stewart, of Canton Township, born October 6th, 1878, who died October 11th, 1896, leaving one child, a daughter, Wilnetta Stewart Pollock, born September 22nd, 1896.

Mr. Pollock again married, May 16th, 1901, Fannie Josephine Day, of Cassopolis, Michigan, born October 27th, 1876. They reside in Laporte, Indiana, where he has for some years past and is at present general superintendent of the South Bend, Laporte & Michigan Railway Company. His church connection is with the First United Presbyterian Church, of Washington, Pennsylvania.

268.—**Willnetta Stewart Pollock** (7).

269.—**D. M. B. McLean Pollock** (6), unmarried, born May 18th, 1874, graduated from Washington Commercial College, and afterwards learned the watchmaking and jewelry business with A. A. Poole, of Washington. He is now engaged in the jewelry business with his brother, Ernest, in Riverside, California.

270.—**Ernest James Pollock** (6), born April 20th, 1876, graduated from Duff's Commercial College. Was for a time in business in New Castle, Pennsylvania, but is at present in the jewelry business with his brother McLean, in Riverside, California. Both McLean and Ernest are charter members of the First United Pres-

byterian Church of Riverside, California, Ernest being a member of the Board of Trustees, and McLean Secretary of the congregation. Ernest was married, September 12th, 1906, to Margaret Violet Ramage, of Riverside, California.

271.—**Harry Edgar Pollock** (6) was born June 22nd, 1878. He graduated from the Washington Business College, and for several years has been employed as Deputy Prothonotary of Washington County. He was married December 30th, 1903, to Loretta Donley, born November 30th, 1878. They live at No. 366 East Beau street, and are members of the Second United Presbyterian Church of Washington. Have one daughter: Helen Quay.

272.—**Helen Quay Pollock**, born 1906.

273.—**Anna McNary Pollock** (6), born December 28th, 1880, was educated in the public schools of Washington, and graduated from the Washington Seminary in the class of 1900. On September 28th, 1902, married Harry W. Gabby, a shoe merchant of Washington. They are both members of the First United Presbyterian Church of Washington, and reside at No. 19 North avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania. Have one daughter: Edith Pollock.

274.—**Edith Pollock Gabby** (7), born 1906.

275.—**William Wallace Pollock** (6), born in North Strabane Township, January 11th, 1883, married February 22nd, 1906, to Emma Cooper, of Jamestown, New York. Are now residing in Elwood City, Pennsylvania. He was educated in the public schools, and graduated at the Washington Business College. He is at present in the employ of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company, located at Pittsburg. They have one child, Evely Louise.

275½.—**Evely Louise Pollock** (7).

276.—**Durell Smiley Pollock** (6), born January 30th, 1887, is at home with his father. He is a graduate of the Washington Business College and is at present employed in the shoe store of H. W. Gabby.

277.—**Mary Osee Pollock** (6), born September 2nd, 1889, is at home with her father at 309 East Chestnut street, and is at present attending the Washington High School.

278.—**Anna McNary** (5), daughter of Samuel McNary, born November 8th, 1849, remained with and took care of her mother at Houston until her mother's death, since which time her home has been in Canonsburg. Unmarried.

279.—**Isabel McNary** (5), born November 5th, 1851, married Samuel W. Berry, born November 5th, 1851, in November, 1876. They live at the old Berry homestead, one mile south of Canonsburg. He is by occupation a farmer and breeder of stock, his specialty being Black Top Merino sheep. In politics he is a Republican, in religion a United Presbyterian, having taken an active part and being a charter member of the First United congregation at Houston, at which time he was chosen and still continues in active duty as ruling elder.

To these parents were born three children, two sons and one daughter: Elva Leanna, Matthew Willison and Walter Urban.

280.—**Elva Leanna Berry** (6), born November 12th, 1877, married George Clark Martin, who was born September 29th, 1866, who is in politics a Republican. They reside in Houston, and are members of the First United Presbyterian Church of that place. Have one daughter: Alberton.

281.—**Alberton Martin** (7), born January 27th, 1907.

282.—**Matthew Willison Berry** (6), son of Isabel, born August 11th, 1879. Now associated with the McCutcheon Hardware Company, of Greeley, Colorado.

283.—**Walter Urban Berry** (6), son of Isabel Berry, born November 29th, 1884. Married on February 6th, 1907, to Lois Edna Reid, of Greeley, Colorado.

284.—**Elizabeth McNary** (5), daughter of Samuel McNary, born August 22nd, 1853, married James L. Kelso, born September 24th, 1854. Mr. Kelso is a carpenter by trade. Their home is on South Central avenue, Canonsburg. Their family consists of one daughter, Erma Bell. They are members of the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church.

285.—**Erma Bell Kelso** (6), born June 25th, 1893.

286.—**Ella McNary** (5), daughter of Samuel McNary, born June 5th, 1855, married William McPeak, born February 7th, 1841. Mr. McPeak was a frugal, industrious, enterprising farmer of Cecil Township, but wearying of the continuous grind of the farmer's life, purchased a home and moved to Canonsburg to enjoy rest after a strenuous campaign. In politics he was a Prohibitionist, in religion an elder in the United Presbyterian Church.

287.—**Samuel Edgar McNary** (5), son of Samuel McNary, born in North Strabane Township in September, 1857. Married Lizzie Luella Morgan, of Canons-

SAMUEL EDGAR McNARY, No. 287 Thomas Branch.

burg, born 1867. He located in Houston, being appointed Burgess of that thriving village February 7th, 1904, in which position he still officiates. In politics he has always identified himself with the Republican party. He was an earnest and consistent advocate of the incorporation of Houston into a borough, and is always in the advance line for improvements.

His business has been of a varied character, farming, and as salesman introducing farm machinery into the community, baling hay, straw, etc. His church connection has for many years been in the First United Presbyterian congregation of Houston. To them were born four daughters: Martha Jeanetta, Hazel Luella, Elsie Marie and Helen Gertrude.

288.—**Martha Jeanetta McNary** (6), born 1889.

289.—**Hazel Luella McNary** (6), born 1891.

290.—**Elsie Marie McNary** (6), born 1893.

291.—**Helen Gertrude McNary** (6), born 1899.

292.—**David Templeton McNary** (5), second son of Samuel McNary, born in North Strabane Township, Washington County, November 8th, 1859, married Almeda Clark, of Franklin Township, Washington County. He is a quiet and unassuming man, attending strictly to his own legitimate business. Immediately after his marriage they located in Canonsburg, where they still reside. During most of this time he has been engaged in the milling business, and by diligence and energy has proved himself a financial success. Their religious proclivities have been toward the United Presbyterian Church, having for years been members of the Chartiers Church, Canonsburg.

Their family consists of three children: Margaret Eleanor, Cornelius Clark and Almeda Dane.

293.—**Margaret Eleanor McNary** (6), born January 19th, 1890, died aged 3 years.

JOHN McNARY, No. 296 Thomas Branch

294.—**Cornelius Clark McNary** (6), born June 19th, 1891. He takes much interest in preserving relics as souvenirs. Among many others in his possession, one he guards with special interest is a compass and timepiece used by his great-grandfather, Thomas McNary, when a young man, in guiding him in his way over the pathless mountains.

295.—**Almeda Dane McNary** (6), born January 25th, 1893.

296.—**John McNary** (5), son of Samuel McNary, born October 9th, 1861, in North Strabane Township, two miles south of Canonsburg, married Mary Jane Whitely, born March 15th, 1856. John McNary spent his early life on his father's farm. On going for himself, he located in what was then North Strabane Township, since incorporated and named South Canonsburg. He has for several years been engaged in light and heavy hauling, also contractor for street improvements, in which he has built up for himself an eminently successful and profitable business.

There have been born of this union, five children, three sons and two daughters: Myrta Margaret, Dora May, Curtis Fred, John Howard and Ernest Temple-

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

ton. Their church home is in the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church. In politics, while he is independent in sentiment and action, he is usually found in the Republican ranks.

297.—**Myrta Margaret McNary** (6), born September 20th, 1885.

298.—**Dora May McNary** (6), born December 17th, 1888.

299.—**Curtis Fred McNary** (6), born July 26th, 1890.

300.—**John Howard McNary** (6), born August 31st, 1893, died April 1st, 1894.

301.—**Ernest Templeton McNary** (6), born August 14th, 1896.

302.—**Joseph V. McNary** (5), son of Samuel McNary, born March 3rd, 1864. He was educated in the public schools of that time. Married Martha J. Pattison, born March 10th, 1862. He first set up a home in what is now South Canonsburg, which later he disposed of, and located in Tyler Ward, Henderson avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania. His trade of carpenter he followed for many years.

Their family consists of five children, two sons and three daughters: Charles Samuel, Clarence William, Lillie Romaine, Mabel Pattison and Carrie Elizabeth. Their church connection is in the Third United Presbyterian congregation of Washington, Pennsylvania.

303.—**Charles Samuel McNary** (6), born November 7th, 1884. Married May 8th, 1907, to Lottie Randall, of Riverside, California. A painter by trade.

304.—**Clarence William McNary** (6), born March 9th, 1888.

305.—**Lillie Romaine McNary** (6), born August 11th, 1890.

306.—**Mabel Pattison McNary** (6), born April 16th, 1897, died July 8th, 1897.

307.—**Carrie Elizabeth McNary** (6), born October 10th, 1899.

308.—**James Martin McNary** (5), youngest son of Samuel McNary, first saw the light of day in the old homestead in North Strabane Township. He married Elizabeth Hess. When his father moved to Houston, Martin took charge of and conducted the home farm for some years, until he located on Henderson avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania.

To them have been born three sons: Ralph Durell, Clifford Hess and James Rolland. Their church home is in the Third United Presbyterian Church, Washington, in which he has been a ruling elder for a number of years.

309.—**Ralph Durell McNary**, born July 31st, 1892. Dead.

310.—**Clifford Hess McNary**, born March 27th, 1894.

311.—**James Rolland**, born February 10th, 1896.

312.—**Emma McNary** (5), daughter of Samuel McNary, born July 16th, 1868, in North Strabane Township, married Oliver Isaiah Gilbert, who was born April 20th, 1870. He is in the employ of the Washington & Canonsburg Street Railway, and they reside at No. 203 Maple avenue, Tyler Ward.

To them were born six children, three sons and three daughters: Oliver L., William Lee, John Jolly, Alice Gale, Edith McNary, and Ione Margaret. Their church connection is in the Second United Presbyterian Church, Washington, Pennsylvania.

313.—**Oliver L. Gilbert** (6), born November 27th, 1894.

314.—**William Lee Gilbert** (6), born July 20th, 1896.

315.—**John Jolly Gilbert** (6), born July 26th, 1899.

316.—**Alice Gale Gilbert** (6), born June 20th, 1901.

317.—**Edith McNary Gilbert** (6), born January 26th, 1903.

318.—**Ione Margaret Gilbert** (6), born November 26th, 1904, not living.

319.—**Janet McNary** (4), daughter of David McNary, born 1824, died at the age of 16 and her body was laid to rest in what is now Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg.

320.—**Mary McNary** (4), daughter of David McNary, born on the homestead,

North Strabane Township, March, 1826. She received her education in the subscription schools of the day, and the Olome Institute, Canonsburg. She was married in 1852 to John Templeton, and they lived on a farm near Linden, North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Their first church home was the Chartiers Seceder Church of Canonsburg, until the organization of the United Presbyterian Church at Mt. Prospect, in which they took an active part. John Templeton was chosen a ruling elder, which position he continued to fill until his death. Mary Templeton, who is now past her 80th birthday, still retains her membership in that church.

To them were born four sons, viz.: David E., John, William Milton and James O.

321.—**David E. Templeton** (5), the oldest of the family, was born October 1st, 1853, on the home farm, four miles southeast of Canonsburg, where he still resides. He was educated in the public schools of the period, and in 1892 married Annie M. Townsend, of near Finleyville, who was born March 12th, 1859.

To this union were born two children, a son and daughter, Nannie E. and Carson E. Their church connection has been for years in the United Presbyterian Church of Mt. Prospect.

322.—**Nannie E. Templeton** (6), born March 30th, 1894.

323.—**Carson E. Templeton** (6), born June 29th, 1895. Both of whom are attending the public schools in Linden.

324.—**John R. Templeton** (5), son of Mary Templeton, was born on the farm near Linden, March 30th, 1856. In about 1880 he married Anna C. Crawford, who was born November 19th, 1858. After marriage they located on part of his father's farm, which he afterwards inherited, known as the Robert Black farm. Mrs. Templeton being in poor health, he disposed of his property in North Strabane Township and purchased a farm near Pawnee City, Nebraska, where they still reside.

To them were born two daughters: Mary E. and Etta B. Their church home is in the First United Presbyterian Church of Pawnee City, Nebraska, of which they are all members.

325.—**Mary E. Templeton** (6), born January 6th, 1883, who has been engaged for some time in teaching in the public schools near her home.

326.—**Etta B. Templeton** (6), born March 17th, 1889, at home with her parents.

326½.—**William Milton Templeton** (5), son of Mary Templeton, was born May 16th, 1858. He received his education in the public schools of the Township, and taught school for some years, and also assisted his father on the farm. About the year 1890 he married Sadie P. Kelso, of the same Township, who was born in 1866, and who died February 11th, 1904, after a short illness.

To this union were born four sons: Howard K., Harry M., John McNary and Russell P. Mr. Templeton is a member of the First United Presbyterian Church of Houston, and a member of the Board of Trustees for many years. He has devoted his time and attention to the lumber business, and a liberal supply is always to be found in his yard.

327.—**Howard K. Templeton** (6), born June 17th, 1892.

328.—**Harry M. Templeton** (6), born February 21st, 1894.

329.—**John McNary Templeton** (6), born February 27th, 1898.

330.—**Russell P. Templeton** (6), born February 11th, 1904, died July 13th, 1904.

331.—**James O. Templeton** (5), youngest son of Mary McNary Templeton, was born October 6th, 1863, in North Strabane Township. After completing his course in the common schools of the Township in which he was born, he entered Washington & Jefferson College, from which he graduated in the class of 1889.

The following year he entered a law school in Buffalo, New York. At the

completion of his course he became a member of the law firm of Parker, Hotchkiss & Templeton, in which relation he continued, successfully following his chosen profession until his death, which occurred May 15th, 1904, at the home of his brother, John Templeton, Pawnee City, Nebraska. His body was brought back to the home of his boyhood, and laid to rest in Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

332.—**David E. McNary** (4), son of David McNary, born in North Strabane Township in 1828. On August 11th, 1853, he was married to Ann Elizabeth Martin, of Chartiers Township. He located on a part of the home farm, where he erected a residence and continued to reside until about 1871, when, disposing of this farm, he bought a farm of 197 acres in Cross Creek Township, three and a half miles north of West Middletown, on the road to Burgettstown, and at what is now known as Rea Station, where he still resides.

His church connection was first with the Chartiers Associate Church, Canons-

DAVID E. McNARY, No. 332 Thomas Branch,

burg. On the consummation of the union of the Associate Reformed churches in 1858, forming the United Presbyterian Church, he continued his connection with that body until his removal to his present home. His church connection he then transferred to the First United Presbyterian Church of West Middletown. He was an elder for many years, and in that relation he continues to serve the congregation at the present time.

In politics he always took a deep interest, first belonging to the Whig party. When the Republican party was organized in 1856 he became an ardent supporter of it. In 1863, when our State was invaded by the army of the rebellion, he was among those who offered their services, was accepted, and served until the exigency was passed, and was then discharged by the State authorities. He was in active duty in the Township, serving frequently in some office. For three years he served as County Commissioner, but refused to allow his name to be used in that connection again. Today he is a firm believer in and firm supporter of the principles of the Republican party.

To David E. McNary was born eight children: Samuel M., James B., Adaline, Annetta J., Thomas A., Mary Bell, Elvira E. and David Clark.

333.—**Samuel M. McNary** (5), born 1854, died in early life.

334.—**James B. McNary** (5), born 1856, at home, unmarried.

335.—**Adaline McNary** (5), born February 15th, 1858, married John L. Thompson, who was born September 25th, 1850. He is a large owner of property and an extensive stock raiser, and a careful and energetic business man. They live in West Middletown, and their church home is in the United Presbyterian Church of that place, in which they have always taken a deep interest and are active workers.

To them were born five children: Roy McNary, James Homer, Anna M. and Laura B., and a daughter.

336.—**Roy McNary Thompson** (6), born April 22nd, 1892, living at home.

336½.—**James Homer Thompson** (6), born October 20th, 1893. Died August 14th, 1894.

THOMAS A. McNARY, No. 340 Thomas Branch.

337.—**Anna M. Thompson** (6), born February 3rd, 1895, living at home.

338.—**Laura B. Thompson** (6), born March 18th, 1897, living at home.

338½.— ——— **Thompson** (6), born March 29th, 1898. Died in infancy.

339.—**Annetta J. McNary**, born 1860, was for many years a teacher in our public schools, and died September 3rd, 1888.

340.—**Thomas A. McNary** (5), born 1861, received his education in the common schools and followed farming until 1883, when he took a course in Duff's College, and located in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania. In 1885 he went into the printing office of John Ogden, whom in 1893 he succeeded and continued the business until 1898, when he sold out his business and engaged in real estate, and in 1900 took a position in the First National Bank of Allegheny, where he remained until 1907, when he helped to organize the Citizens National Bank of Bellevue, Pennsylvania, of which he is now cashier. His church connection was for several years in the Eighth United Presbyterian Church of Allegheny, but since he changed his place

of residence to Bellevue, he has been identified with the United Presbyterian congregation of that place. He has always been an earnest worker, both in church and Sabbath School, being superintendent of a Sabbath School in Allegheny for many years. He is serving his second term as Treasurer of the Borough in which he lives. He married Martha Emma Thompson, of Allegheny, Pennsylvania, born 1865.

341.—**Mary Bell McNary** (5), born November 20th, 1865. For a number of years she was a teacher in the public schools. On September 25th, 1890, married Joseph A. Welch, born January, 1859, and for some years they lived on their farm some three miles west of West Middletown. This farm they sold, removing in 1894 to Sterling, Kansas, where he engaged in farming and stock raising, and where Mr. Welch died March 1st, 1906. To them were born three children: Nettie Bell, infant son and Joseph McNary. Their church affiliation while on the farm was with Mt. Hope United Presbyterian and later with Sterling, Kansas. In each of these congregations Mr. Welch served on the Board of Trustees for several years.

DAVID CLARK McNARY, No. 346 Thomas Branch.

342.—**Nettie Bell Welch** (6), born April 24th, 1892.

342½.—**A son,** ——— Welch (6).

343.—**Joseph McNary Welch** (6), born March, 1906.

344.—**Elvira E. McNary** (5) was born 1869 (twin with David Clark McNary). She married James Clark Garrett, who was born in 1856. They owned and lived for some years on a farm near Buffalo village in Canton Township, but now reside at No. 200 Duncan avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania, having retired from active farm work. They have one child, a daughter, Bertha May. Their church connection is in the Third United Presbyterian Church of Washington, Pennsylvania.

345.—**Bertha May Garrett** (6), born 1897.

346.—**David Clark McNary** (5), son of David E. McNary, was born August 29th, 1869. He has been in the printing business since 1891, and is in business under the firm name of McNary & Simpson, Job Printers, at Penn avenue and Third

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

street, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He was married to Margaret Amelia Schiffhauer, born February 17th, 1875, and their home is at No. 201 Chestnut street, Avalon, Pennsylvania. They are connected with the United Presbyterian Church at Avalon. They have five children, Myrtle Amelia, Ernest Clark, John David, Hazel Elizabeth and Margaret Irene.

347.—**Myrtle Amelia McNary** (6), born April 23rd, 1898.

348.—**Ernest Clark McNary** (6), born March 27th, 1900.

349.—**John David McNary** (6), born October 21st, 1901.

350.—**Hazel Elizabeth McNary** (6), born April 23rd, 1903.

351.—**Margaret McNary** (6), born February 17th, 1907.

352.—**Matthew McNary** (4), son of David McNary, was born on the home farm, two miles southeast of Canonsburg, in 1830. He lived on the farm and attended the common schools of the Township, after the death of his father in 1847, he entered Jefferson College, where he continued until his Junior year, when during

JAMES R. McNARY, No. 353 Thomas Branch.

the gold excitement of 1850 and 1851 he sailed in company with some others from New York for San Francisco, doubling Cape Horn and arriving at their destination about five months later. The enterprise did not prove a successful one, as about a year later he was taken sick, and after a short illness died and was buried in what was then a far-off land.

353.—**James R. McNary** (4), son of David McNary, born August 17th, 1833, died July 25th, 1891. He was married October 4th, 1857, to Jane B. Kyle, of Harrison County, Ohio, who died November 18th, 1890. They lived on a farm two miles southeast of Canonsburg and followed general farming and stock raising.

Their church connection was in the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church, Canonsburg, in which for many years he was a ruling elder, and a constant attendant at the Sabbath School. In politics he took but little part, but held to the principles of the Republican party. Their bodies lie in Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg.

To them were born one son and four daughters: Martha Jane, Flora May, Margaret Elizabeth, Anna and John H.

354.—**Martha Jane McNary** (5), born September 17th, 1858, married November 14th, 1889, to Chal. R. Shepherd, of Norwich, Muskingum County, Ohio. He owned a farm, and followed farming as his occupation.

To them were born two sons and one daughter: James R., Ralph W. and Flora M. Their church connection is in the United Presbyterian Church of Rix Mills, in which he is a ruling elder.

355.—**James R. Shepherd**, born February 19th, 1891.

356.—**Ralph W. Shepherd**, born May 31, 1894.

357.—**Flora M. Shepherd**, born July 28th, 1896.

358.—**Flora May McNary** (5), daughter of James R. McNary, was born April 18th, 1861. She removed from the farm and is now living in South Canonsburg, unmarried.

359.—**Margaret Elizabeth McNary** (5), daughter of James R. McNary, was

JOSEPH D. McNARY, No. 362 Thomas Branch.

born on the farm in North Strabane Township, June 13th, 1864. Married John Cowden, April 16th, 1896. Died June 8th, 1897.

360.—**Anna McNary** (5), born October 15th, 1866, was a teacher in the public schools for several years, and is now living with her sister, Flora, in South Canonsburg.

361.—**John H. McNary** (5), son of James R. McNary, was born August 21st, 1868. Died September 17th, 1869.

362.—**Joseph D. McNary** (4), son of David McNary, was born on the home farm, two and one-half miles southeast of Canonsburg, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, January 28th, 1836. His early life was spent on the farm in general farm work, and he attended the subscription schools of the period. In 1854 he enrolled as a student in Jefferson College, Canonsburg, where he continued until the summer of 1856.

On February 5th, 1857, he was married to Mary Wallace Caldwell, of Ohio County, West Virginia, who was born December 6th, 1835, and who died of pneumonia, January 23rd, 1896.

On April 1st, 1857, they located on the farm inherited from his father, two miles north of Washington, in South Strabane Township. In August, 1868, he purchased from the heirs of Matthew McNary's estate 66 acres adjoining him. Here he followed general farming and stock raising until 1892, when he purchased a home at No. 297 Locust avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania, to which he removed on March 17th of that year, and where he is to be found at the present time.

To them were born seven children, three sons and four daughters: Lizzie Jane, James Luther, Martha Ellen, Clara Viola, John Ralph, Thomas Harry and Mary Josephine. Joseph D. McNary's church home is in the First United Presbyterian Church of Washington, with which he became identified in 1857. On the 28th of January, 1864, he was ordained and installed an elder, in which capacity he continues to serve. In 1871 he was chosen by the voters of South Strabane Township a member of the Board of Education, in which office he has continued for 34 years, first in that Township, afterwards in the Borough of Washington. In local politics he was not a partisan, but on National questions he was ever found with the Republican party. On February 5th, 1907, he married Mrs. Phebe D. Liggitt, born September 15th, 1850, Northwood, Logan County, Ohio.

363.—**Lizzie Jane McNary** (5), born December 11th, 1857, was killed by being thrown from a horse on November 25th, 1876, in the 20th year of her age.

364.—**James Luther McNary** (5), born January 15th, 1860, near Arden, two miles north of Washington, in South Strabane Township, spent his early life on the farm and received his education in the public school of the time. He married Cora V. Barbour, January 28th, 1884, who died August, 1886. To them were born two children: Mary Bess and Emma Blanche.

James Luther McNary was again married in 1887 to Agnes Peard, of Parkersburg, West Virginia, who was born January 21st, 1867. To these parents were born two sons, Charles Wilfred and Paul P. Mr. McNary, whose occupation is that of a driller in the oil fields at present, has his home in Moundsville, West Virginia. Their church connection is in the First United Presbyterian Church of Washington, Pennsylvania.

365.—**Mary Bess McNary** (6), born November 16th, 1884, who lives with her grandfather, J. D. McNary, ever since the death of her mother in 1886. Was educated in the public schools and Washington Seminary.

366.—**Emma Blanche McNary** (6), born November 24th, 1885, died in infancy.

367.—**Charles Wilfred McNary** (6), born 1888, at home with his parents in Moundsville, West Virginia, and has been attending a commercial school in Wheeling. At present engaged in a drug store in Moundsville.

368.—**Paul P. McNary** (6), born November 8th, 1894, died in early life.

369.—**Martha Ellen McNary** (5) was born in the homestead near Arden on February 29th, 1864. She attended the district schools of the neighborhood, and graduated from the Washington Seminary in the class of 1881.

She married Dr. E. M. Cundall, April 10th, 1902, and they lived in Washington, Pennsylvania, where he practiced his profession, destistry, until his death December 9th, 1907. Her church connection is in the First United Presbyterian Church of that place.

370.—**Clara Viola McNary** (5), born November 8th, 1866, received her education in the public schools and the Washington Seminary, from which she graduated in the class of 1882. In 1887 she was married to Rowley M. Cook, who was born June 30th, 1860, who was a coal operator of Canonsburg. In 1900 they visited the

Paris Exposition, and made a circuit of the globe, sailing from New York on December 3rd, returning by way of San Francisco in June, 1903. Their present home is No. 202 Duncan avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania. Their church home is in the Jefferson Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church. To them were born two children, a daughter who died in infancy, and George McNary.

371.—**An infant daughter** (6), born November 3rd, 1888, died November 10th, 1888.

372.—**George McNary Cook** (6), born August 8th, 1897.

373.—**John R. McNary** (5), born on the home farm, June 10th, 1869, received his education in the common schools of the county, spent his minority on the farm. For several years he followed drilling in the oil fields as a business, and is now a carpenter. In June, 1892, he married Hattie Cook Morgan, who was born January 11th, 1869, in Chartiers Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

THOMAS H. McNARY, No. 376 Thomas Branch.

They now live at No. 333 Locust avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania, and are members of the First United Presbyterian Church of that place.

To them were born one son and one daughter: Ralph Edwin and Mary Eleanor.

374.—**Ralph Edwin McNary** (6), born March 17th, 1900.

375.—**Mary Eleanor McNary** (6), born November 4th, 1904.

376.—**Thomas H. McNary** (5), son of Joseph D. McNary, was born October 27th, 1872. Like his brothers and sisters, he attended the public schools of South Strabane Township, and graduated from Duff's Commercial College in 1891. He learned the jewelry business with A. A. Poole, of Washington, and after three years' experience, spent in Wilmington, Delaware, New York City and Washington, D. C., he bought out the store of his former employer, Mr. Poole, at 43 North Main street, Washington, Pennsylvania, where he is located at the present time.

In 1901 he was married to Susan Green Morrow, of Wilmington, Delaware. To these parents were born two children: Charles Francis and Thomas Wallace.

They reside at No. 262 East Hallam avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania, and their church connection is in the First United Presbyterian Church of that place.

377.—**Charles Francis McNary** (6), born January 29th, 1902.

378.—**Thomas Wallace McNary** (6), born July 30th, 1903.

379.—**Mary Josephine McNary** (5), daughter of Joseph D. McNary, was born July 27th, 1876. Graduated from the public schools in 1892, and from the Washington Seminary in 1895. Also from the Washington Business College. Is bookkeeper in the jewelry store of her brother, T. H. McNary. Lives at home at No. 297 Locust avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania.

380.—**Matthew McNary** (4), son of Thomas McNary, born August 22nd, 1784, on his father's farm in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He was a twin brother of Joseph, and was twice married, his first wife living but a short time. (Her maiden name unknown to the writer.) She died, leaving no family. He was again married to Nancy Manifold. No family blessed

JOSEPH McNARY, No. 381 Thomas Branch.

this happy union. Mr. McNary died in 1848. He inherited the old homestead, now in possession of Henry Mollenauer, together with that of J. W. Pollock, on which he resided at the time of his death. His church connection was in the Associate Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg, in which organization he was ordained an elder on May 21st, 1825, serving in that capacity until his death. His body lies at rest in Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg.

381.—**Joseph McNary** (3), son of Thomas McNary, twin brother of Matthew McNary, was born August 22nd, 1784, and died August 9th, 1854. He lived with his father in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, three and one-half miles southeast of Canonsburg, until his marriage October 9th, 1810.

He was married twice, first to Esther Martin, of the same Township and County, who was born in 1792 and died in 1827. At the time of his marriage he located on a farm one mile east of Canonsburg, near where now stands the Stand-

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

ard Tin Plate mill of Canonsburg. A family of eight, five sons and three daughters, was the fruit of this union.

In 1828 he was again married to Elizabeth Valkenberg, who was born in 1802 in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. For many years he was a ruling elder in the church of his choice,—the Associate Presbyterian (Seceder), of Canonsburg, then under the pastoral charge of Rev. James Ramsey, D. D. His body was laid to rest in what is now Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg.

To his second marriage were born four daughters and three sons, making a family of fifteen children: Joseph, Margaret, Isabel, Mary Ann, Thomas, James, Jennet, Esther, Elizabeth, David R., Lavinia, William, George, Sarah and Nancy B. Of these, Thomas, James, Jennet and Esther died in early life.

382.—**Joseph McNary** (4), the oldest son, was born December 24th, 1822, in Cecil Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. His education was received in the common schools of the period. In about 1845 or 1846 he was united in marriage to Jane G. Allison, who was born June 11th, 1822. They purchased a farm and located in Chartiers Township, about five miles west of Canonsburg, and two miles north of McConnell's Mills, where he continued to reside during his entire life. At his death his body was laid to rest in Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg.

To this union were born nine children, three sons and six daughters: Mary Ann, Hugh Allison, Esther Jane, Margaretta Bell, Elizabeth Rebecca, James George, Harry Lee, Lulu E. and Laura E.

383.—**Mary Ann McNary** (5), born March 13th, 1848, prepared herself for teaching in the public schools, which profession she successfully followed until her marriage, about 1881, to Isaac N. Paxton, a resident of Chartiers Township, who was born April 11th, 1846. They continued to live on a farm in the same Township for some years, but are now residents of Houston, Pennsylvania. Mr. Paxton's occupation is that of farmer and stock raiser, in which he is eminently successful.

To them were born three sons: Charles McNary, Rolland Isaac and Hugh Bell. In politics, Mr. Paxton has always held to the principles endorsed by the Republican party. In religion, a United Presbyterian. While on the farm they attended the church at Cross Roads, but since making his home in Houston, have been members of the First United Presbyterian Church of that place.

384.—**Charles McNary Paxton** (6), born March 26th, 1883. Married in 1906 to Maud Borland, of Houston.

385.—**Rolland Isaac Paxton** (6), born October 2nd, 1884, died November 25th, 1892.

386.—**Hugh Bell Paxton** (6), born December 4th, 1886.

387.—**Hugh Allison McNary** (5), son of Joseph and Jane McNary, was born May 3rd, 1851, on his father's farm in Chartiers Township. Received his early education in the public schools, and later attended Jefferson College at Canonsburg for some time, when he took up the study of medicine, registering under the direction of his uncle, George McNary, then practicing in Pittsburg, and graduating from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

He went South, locating in Florida, where he married Annie Barbara Clay, born March 6th, 1863. To this union were born two daughters, Isla Belle and Gladys Jean. Dr. Hugh McNary died and was laid to rest in Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg. The church home of the family is in the Presbyterian Church of Sheridan.

388.—**Isla Belle McNary** (6), born October 18th, 1885, was married September 24th, 1906, to George Robert Seibert, born September 25th, 1884, in Wilmington, Delaware, who for the past six years has been chief clerk for George H. Alexander &

Co., Insurance, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. They make their home in Sheraden, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

389.—**Gladys Jean McNary** (6), the younger daughter, was born January 6th, 1896. Is at home with her mother.

390.—**Esther Jane McNary** (5), daughter of Joseph McNary, was born September 23rd, 1853, on a farm in Chartiers Township, and was educated in the public schools. She was married to Moses Hickman, born in 1845. They own and reside on a farm near Bridgeville, Allegheny County, and are engaged in farming and stock raising. Their church home is in the Presbyterian Church of Bridgeville.

391.—**Margaretta Bell McNary** (5), born July 8th, 1856, dead.

392.—**Elizabeth R. McNary** (5), born May 9th, 1858, dead.

393.—**James George McNary** (5), born February 5th, 1860, remained on the farm, but went South for his health, and after a short illness died in Orange County, Florida. Was buried in Oak Spring Cemetery.

394.—**Harry Lee McNary** (5), son of Joseph McNary, was born February 19th, 1863, on a farm in Chartiers Township, and was educated in the public schools. He continued on the farm with his mother until his marriage in 1884 to Lizzie Cowden, of Mt. Pleasant Township, who was born September 23rd, 1865. Later he removed to Houston, where he still resides. He is employed by the Pittsburg Coal Company, looking after their farms.

To this union was born one son, Carl. The family are all connected with the First United Presbyterian Church of Houston.

395.—**Carl McNary** (6), born November 3rd, 1885. A student of Westminster College, class of 1907. In 1906 was compelled to drop out of school on account of his health, and at present is spending the winter at Asheville, North Carolina.

396.—**Laura E. McNary** (5), and

397.—**Lulu E. McNary** (5), twins, were born October 15th, 1866, in Chartiers Township. Were educated in the public schools, and in the Washington Female Seminary. They were inseparable,—both zealous workers in the church of their choice, the United Presbyterian. Not being of very robust constitution, their health failed, and they died and were laid to rest in Oak Spring Cemetery.

398.—**Margaret McNary** (4), oldest daughter of Joseph McNary, was born July 20th, 1811, in Cecil Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Died August 30th, 1886, in the same house in which she was born.

Somewhere about 1842 she was married to Andrew Harvey Giffen, also of Cecil Township, who was born December 26th, 1805, and who died August 14th, 1896. For many years preceding his death he was a ruling elder in the United Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg. They are buried in the Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg.

To them were born three children: John Milton, Belle and Alice.

399.—**John Milton Giffen** (5) was born in Cecil Township, one and one-half miles east of Canonsburg, September 29th, 1845, and was educated in the public schools of the period. He was married in 1870 to Sarah Elizabeth Weaver, who was born October 24th, 1846. For many years he followed the occupation of farming, in which he proved successful, but his health failing somewhat about 1896, he purchased a home at No. 221 Belmont avenue, Canonsburg, where he now resides. His church home is in the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg, where in infancy the rites of baptism were administered.

To them were born two children: A son, who died in infancy, and a daughter, Margaret Belle.

400.—**A son**, (6), died in infancy.

401.—**Margaret Belle Giffen** (6), born August 30th, 1876, who married Samuel

T. Rutherford, born April 14th, 1868. They live in Petroleum, Richie County, West Virginia, and their church home is the Caledonia United Presbyterian Church.

402.—**Belle Giffen** (5), daughter of Margaret McNary Giffen, born September 29th, 1848, died July 12th, 1906.

403.—**Alice Giffen** (5), born January 12th, 1850. Both these sisters remained at home caring for their father and mother as long as they lived, since when their home has been with their brother at No. 221 Belmont avenue. They also worship at the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church, Canonsburg.

404.—**Isabel McNary** (4), daughter of Joseph McNary, born September 25th, 1820, spent her early life in her father's home near Canonsburg. In 1850 she was married to Joseph Harvey, of Harrison County, Ohio, where after a short period of married life, death overtook both Mr. and Mrs. Harvey, and they died leaving one son, Joseph Bell. Their church home was in the Associate Presbyterian Church (Seceder).

404½.—**Joseph Bell Harvey** (5) died of brain fever while yet in his childhood.

405.—**Mary Ann McNary** (4), daughter of Joseph McNary, born August 18th, 1825. While of delicate build and constitution, she made home happy until in early womanhood she faded as a delicate flower, and died, loved and mourned by all who knew her. Her remains were laid to rest with her kindred in the cemetery at Canonsburg.

406.—**Thomas McNary** (4), died in early life.

407.—**James McNary** (4), died in early life.

408.—**Esther McNary** (4), died in early life.

409.—**Janet McNary** (4), died in early life.

410.—**Elizabeth McNary**, daughter of Joseph McNary, was born in Cecil Township, November 22nd, 1828. About 1850 she was married to James Templeton, who was born in 1828 in North Strabane Township about four miles east of Canonsburg. They located on a farm in Chartiesr Township, five miles west of Canonsburg, where they lived for a number of years until the death of Mrs. Templeton, which occurred in 1859. Their church home was the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg. To them were born three sons: Joseph McNary, David and James Martin.

411.—**Joseph McNary Templeton** (5) was born in 1852 on the farm in Chartiers Township, and attended the public schools in the "McNary District," in which he lived. In about 1888 he was married to Alice McCord, of Canonsburg, who was born in 1857. After his marriage, his home for the most part has been in Canonsburg, where he now resides.

To them were born two sons and one daughter, James Emmett, Charles Alexander and Elizabeth McNary, all single and at home with their parents. Their church home is in the First Presbyterian Chuch, Canonsburg.

412.—**James Emmett Templeten**, born 1890.

413.—**Charles Alexander Templeton**, born 1893.

414.—**Elizabeth McNary Templeton**, born 1897.

(Note.—It is gratifying to note that another member of this family is John McDonough, a stepson, who is now married and has one daughter, Isabella McDonough, aged 1 year.)

415.—**David Templeton** (5), died at the age of 6 years.

416.—**James Martin Templeton** (5), son of Elizabeth McNary Templeton, was born in 1857 in Chartiers Township, and was educated in the public schools. After their removal to Canonsburg he was married to Harriet Cochran, of that place, who was born in 1859. He studied painting and house decorating, which business he still follows with enviable success.

To them were born one son and two daughters: Ethel Matilda, Mary Elizabeth and Paul Cochran, all of whom are single and at home with their parents in Canonsburg. They are connected with the Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg.

417.—**Ethel Matilda Templeton** (6), born February 5th, 1884.

418.—**Mary Elizabeth Templeton** (6), born July 21st, 1886.

419.—**Paul Cochran Templeton** (6), born February 14th, 1889.

420.—**David R. McNary** (4), son of Joseph McNary, the subject of this sketch, was born March 27th, 1831, in Cecil Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. His early life was devoted to farm labor, and his education was obtained in the district schools of the period in which he lived. Later he took a partial course in Jefferson College, Canonsburg.

About 1858 he was married to Mary Ann Munn, of Nottingham Township, who was born March 8th, 1839. They soon after took up their residence in McDonald, on the line of the P., C., C. & St. L. Railway, where they still continue to reside.

DAVID R. McNARY, No. 420 Thomas Branch.

In his business, that of agent for different mercantile companies, he has been a success, always retaining the confidence of his employers in whatever he undertook. Their church connection was first in the United Presbyterian Church, but after locating in McDonald they identified themselves with the First Presbyterian Church of that place, and where they are at present to be found. For many years he has been a ruling elder in that congregation.

To them were born three sons and two daughters: Clarence Francis, Ida May, John William, Lizzie Ora and S. A. Munn.

421.—**Clarence Francis McNary** (5) was born September 20th, 1860.

422.—**Ida May McNary** (5), daughter of David R. McNary, was born April 4th, 1862. She was married about 1883 to Thomas Grant, of Sheridanville, who is in the employ of the Pittsburg Coal Company.

To them were born nine children, as follows: George McNary, Marion Thompson, Emerson Bennett, John McDonald, Edna, Clara, Louisa Munn, David R.

and Ruth. This happy family, so far as the writer knows, are all living and enjoying good health at their home in Sheridanville. Their church connection is with the First Presbyterian Church of that place.

423.—**George McNary Grant** (6), born February 20th, 1885.

424.—**Marion Thompson Grant** (6), born October 14th, 1887.

425.—**Emerson Bennett Grant** (6), born October 7th, 1888.

426.—**John McDonald Grant** (6), born August 30th, 1890.

427.—**Edna Grant** (6), born November 17th, 1892.

428.—**Clara Grant** (6), born April 21st, 1895.

429.—**Louisa Munn Grant** (6), born December 7th, 1897.

430.—**David R. Grant** (6), born October 31st, 1900.

431.—**Ruth Grant** (6), born March 26th, 1902.

432.—**John William McNary** (5), son of David R. McNary, born January 20th, 1864, is unmarried. At present his home is with his brother, S. A. McNary, at Sheridanville, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. For twenty-three years he has been engaged in railroad work, during which time he has had many marvelous experiences and escapes. At present he is a conductor in the employ of the P., C., C. & St. L. Railway.

433.—**Lizzie Ora McNary** (5), daughter of David R. McNary, was born September 20th, 1867. She was at home with her parents until her marriage about 1890 to Stewart C. Gailey, who was born April 27th, 1870, and who is in the employ of the Pittsburg Coal Company. They reside at No. 1100 Trenton street, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania. Their church home is in the Presbyterian Church of that place. To them were born three children, Harry McNary, Ruth A. and Charles S. All are living and at home with their parents.

434.—**Harry McNary Gailey** (6), born August 22nd, 1891.

435.—**Ruth A. Gailey** (6), born September 26th, 1895.

436.—**Charles S. Gailey** (6), born February 7th, 1904.

437.—**S. A. Munn McNary** (5), son of David R. McNary, was born April 3rd, 1871. He chose for his business that of house decorator and artistic painting. In about 1890 he married Mattie E. Bowman, born September 24th, 1873, and took up their residence in Sheridanville, where they still make their home and are connected with the First Presbyterian Church of that place.

To them were born two sons and one daughter: Clarence, Earl B. and Florence E.

438.—**Clarence McNary** (6), born June 12th, 1891, died February 14th, 1892.

439.—**Earl B. McNary** (6), born April 18th, 1896.

440.—**Florence E. McNary** (6), born March 24th, 1903.

441.—**Lavinia McNary** (4), born August 25th, 1835, on farm in Cecil Township, near Canonsburg, received her education in the district schools and her more advanced education in "Olome Institute" (Ladies' Seminary), at Canonsburg. She was married to John Westbay, who was born December 6th, 1811. After her marriage their home was in Elizabeth, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where Mrs. Westbay continues to reside since the death of her husband. They were liberal supporters and enthusiastic workers in the Elizabeth United Presbyterian Church.

442.—**William Moor McNary** (4), son of Joseph McNary, was born in Cecil Township, May 20th, 1833, and died March 19th, 1904. He was a very quiet, unobtrusive man, and devoted himself to farming for the greater part of his life. He did not enjoy very good health for some years before his death, during which time he resided in Canonsburg, living a retired life. About 1868 he married Mary Jane Weaver, of Canonsburg, who was born May 22nd, 1844.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

To them were born one son and three daughters, Elizabeth, Mary W., Joseph M. and Margaret, all of whom are single and at home with their mother in Canonsburg. Their church home is the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg. Mr. McNary is buried in Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg.

443.—**Elizabeth McNary** (5), born November 27th, 1869.

444.—**Mary W. McNary** (5), born November 14th, 1872.

445.—**Joseph M. McNary** (5), born May 8th, 1876.

446.—**Margaret McNary** (5), born June 13th, 1881.

447.—**George McNary** (4), son of Joseph McNary, born in Cecil Township, January 29th, 1838. He attended the district schools of the Township, and Jefferson College, Canonsburg, and graduated from Westminster College. Later studied medicine under the direction of Dr. James G. Dickson, of Canonsburg, completing his medical course in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He opened an office for the practice of his profession on Wylie avenue, Pittsburg, but afterwards removed to Carnegie, where he died of typhoid fever February 28th, 1880. His body was laid to rest in Oak Spring Cemetery, Canonsburg. He was married about 1870 to Essie Littell, of Pittsburg.

448.—**Sarah McNary** (4), daughter of Joseph McNary, was born in 1840 on a farm near Canonsburg. Lived at home with her parents until her marriage with M. V. Douglas, born 1836, which took place about 1870. Mr. Douglas was a soldier in the Union army, having volunteered October 26th, 1861, in Company F, Sixty-seventh Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry, Third Division, Army of the Potomac. Took part in battle of Winchester, Mine Run, Catlet Station, Rapidan River, and others. Was taken prisoner June 15th, 1863, and was first in Libby prison, afterwards at Belle Island and Castle Thunder. Was mustered out October 26th, 1864.

They located on a farm two miles north of Canonsburg, where they followed farming successfully until the health of Mr. Douglas failing from the effects of exposure in the army, they removed to North College street, Canonsburg, where they now reside. They have been for many years connected with the Chartiers United Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg.

To them were born two daughters: Mary E. and Margaret E.

449.—**Mary E. Douglas** (5), born 1873, was married about 1899 to James Andrew Stephens, who was born in 1873. He is employed as superintendent of agriculture and horticulture in the Boys' Training School, Plainfield, Indiana, where they make their home and attend the United Presbyterian Church.

To them were born a son and a daughter: Mary Sara and James Douglas.

450.—**Mary Sara Stephens** (6), born 1900.

451.—**James Douglas Stephens** (6), born 1901.

452.—**Margaret B. Douglas** (5), born 1877. Is at home with her parents.

453.—**Nancy B. McNary** (4), daughter of Joseph McNary, was born in Cecil Township, near Canonsburg, January 21st, 1843. She lived at the home of her parents until she was married to Alexander B. McCloy, born March 22nd, 1842. They followed the occupation of farming, living for a number of years on a farm on which is now located Gamble Station, on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. Afterward they located in Canonsburg, where they continued in business until the death of Mr. McCloy, which occurred suddenly October 27th, 1899. Mrs. McCloy now resides at No. 5144 Friendship avenue, Pittsburg. While in Canonsburg they belonged to the United Presbyterian Church, and are now in the Shadyside congregation of that denomination.

To this union were born one son and four daughters: Sara Elizabeth, Marie L., Margaret Giffen, Frank Audley Dickson and Eva Carona.

454.—**Sarah Elizabeth McCloy** (5), born May 12th, 1869, married James Lea Rankin, born September 8th, 1868. They live in Pittsburg and attend the United Presbyterian Church. They have two children, Eleanor Elizabeth and James Lea.

455.—**Eleanor Elizabeth Rankin** (6), born May 13th, 1900.

456.—**James Lea Rankin** (6), born September 13th, 1903.

457.—**Marie Laurie McCloy** (5), born September 9th, 1872, married George Albert Zahnizer, born March 10th, 1867. They live in Mercer, Pennsylvania, and are connected with the United Presbyterian Church.

458.—**Margaret McCloy** (5), born October 14th, 1875, married Mr. Marple and live in Carnegie, where they attend the United Presbyterian Church. They have one child, Marion McCloy.

459.—**Marion McCloy Marple** (6), born June 29th, 1900.

460.—**Frank Audley Dickson McCloy** (5).

461.—**Eva Carona McCloy** (5).

462.—**Samuel McNary** (3), son of Thomas McNary, was born in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania, December 26th, 1781, coming with his father to the farm purchased a few years later in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. His opportunities for education were somewhat limited, being confined to the subscription schools of those times. But having an ambition to learn, and being a diligent student and apt scholar, he succeeded in fully mastering the branches then included in the common school curriculum.

On January 28th, 1802, he married Mary Anderson, born June 8th, 1783. Soon after they removed to a farm purchased near Bloomingdale, Jefferson County, Ohio. Here he devoted himself to agricultural pursuits. But while thus engaged, not in any haphazard, but in an intelligent and successful manner, he was not unmindful of his duty as a citizen of the country that guarded and protected him in his political rights. He was a member of the General Assembly of Ohio Legislature in 1821-1822, 1827-1828, 1837-1838. He was a member of the Board of Commissioners, 1815-1820, 1832-1835. Also at an early period he was chosen an associate judge, his district extending over a large part of Eastern Ohio. This I feel justified in saying was before the organization of Jefferson County as such.

To this union was born nine children: James, Catharine, Thomas, Jane, Annie, Mary, Eliza, Esther and Margaret B.

463.—**James McNary** (4) was born in 1812. In early manhood he went away from home, and all trace of him was lost. He was supposed to have died suddenly.

464.—**Catharine McNary** (4), died in her 24th year, unmarried.

465.—**Thomas McNary** (4), married Jane Parkhill. They were members of the Seceder Church of Piney Fork. He died in the 47th year of his age,—his wife dying near the same time and leaving no family.

466.—**Jane McNary** (4), born in 1807, received her early education in the common schools of the period. In 1828 she married Thomas Kyle, who was born in 1800, the marriage ceremony being performed by the Rev. Thomas Hanna, D. D. They lived on their farm, located near Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.

To them were born eleven children, all of whom were baptized by the same minister who performed the marriage ceremony: Samuel, Jane, Elizabeth, Margaret, Martha, Catharine, Mary, Thomas, Sarah, William and Joseph.

467.—**Samuel W. Kyle** (5) was born on the farm near Cadiz in 1830, received his early education in the schools of the Township in which he lived. In about 1854 he married Sarah Elizabeth Grove, born in 1825. He was for many years a ruling elder in the United Presbyterian Church of Cadiz, Ohio. Later he removed to a farm near New Concord, Ohio, where at present he worships with the Second

United Presbyterian Church, of which for many years he has been an elder. Mrs. Kyle died some years ago.

To them were born four children. Frank Thomas, Melvin Grove, Ella J. and David Braden.

468.—**Frank Thomas Kyle** (6), born in 1855, early developed a taste for music and studied with that in view. For some time he was Professor of Music in Traver, Iowa. An author of some note, he wrote the song entitled "Lost and Found," a song story of the Civil War, which he set to music. Early in life he identified himself with the church, and for some years has been an active worker in the Second United Presbyterian Church of New Concord, Ohio, where he is a ruling elder. He is unmarried and at home with his father.

**469.—Rev. Melvin Grove Kyle, D. D.** (6), born May 7th, 1858, on a farm in Harrison County, Ohio. His early education was received in the public schools, and he was graduated from Muskingum College in the class of 1881 with degree of A. B. His theological training was obtained in the United Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated in 1885. He was licensed to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery of Muskingum the same year. In a short time he received a call from the Seventh United Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, which he accepted, and where he has continued to labor since May 1st, 1886. He received the degree of D. D. in 1893. Dr. Kyle is a noted Egyptologist, member of Die Vorderasiatischen-Gesselschaft, of Berlin, and of the department of Archaeology of the University of Pennsylvania, also a contributor to archaeological journals.

Dr. Kyle was twice married, his first wife being Susie Young Mitchell, whose death with her twin daughters occurred in 1891. He was again married about 1895 to Annie Jane Dempster, who died a few years later, leaving one daughter, Annie Dempster. Dr. Kyle is a hard worker, and leaves a deep impression on all with whom he comes in contact. He is at home to his friends at Frankfort, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

470.—**Annie Dempster Kyle** (7), born 1896.

471.—**Ella Jennette Kyle** (6), the only daughter of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth Kyle, was born in 1862. In addition to her public school training, she was a student for some time at Muskingum College. She is unmarried, and at home with her father. Her church connection is in the Second United Presbyterian Church, of New Concord, Ohio.

472.—**David Braden Kyle** (6), born 1863 near Cadiz, Ohio, was educated in the public schools of Harrison County, and later entered the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, from which he graduated in the class of 1891. He is now Professor of Laryngology in that college, and consulting Laryngologist in St. Agnes' Hospital; also Bacteriologist in the Philadelphia Orthopedic Hospital, and at present to be found as a practicing physician at his office, No. 1517 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In addition, he has an enviable standing as an author, having issued a medical text book on "Diseases of the Nose and Throat." He married Jeannetta Emma Smith. Their church home is in the United Presbyterian Church.

473.—**Margaret Kyle** (5), daughter of Jane McNary and Thomas Kyle, born near Cadiz, Ohio, married Robert Henderson, of Jefferson County, Ohio, who resided on the old Henderson farm near Smithfield, where they continued to live until the death summons called them to their rest, leaving no family. Their church home was in Piney Fork United Presbyterian Church. Ruling elder for many years.

474.—**Mary A. Kyle** (5), daughter of Thomas Kyle, born near Cadiz in 1833, prepared herself for teaching in the public and high schools of Harrison County,

and proved proficient in this line of work. In October, 1857, she was married to David McNary, of Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. For further record of this family, see the genealogy of David McNary (153-162).

475.—**William P. Kyle** (5), son of Jane McNary and Thomas Kyle, born in 1836 in the homestead near Cadiz, Ohio, continued at home with his father on the farm until the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, when he volunteered for the defense of his country in the Forty-third Ohio Infantry. Mr. Kyle was one of the fortunate men in the army, serving nearly four full years in the Army of the West or Cumberland, and during that time never failed to accompany his regiment on a march, was in every engagement in which his regiment took part, never sick enough to be in a hospital, never a prisoner, and never wounded. The regiment never failed to hold their ground and rout the enemy from their front. For three days in May, 1862, at Corinth they were in line of battle continuously. In October of the same year, a second battle was fought at Corinth, in which they had an active part. During their campaign in Tennessee they suffered much for clothing and military equipments. The Forty-third Ohio Infantry was among those who accompanied General Sherman in his march from Atlanta to Savannah, during the last days of this gigantic struggle. While fraught with many trials and hardships, it is looked back to with gratification, seeing the great results it brought about.

About 1866 he married Tillie Hurford. To them were born five sons and one daughter: Ulysess, Asenath, Thomas, William P., John and Algernon. Their church home is at Cadiz, Ohio, and their place of residence Bloomfield, Ohio.

476.—**Ulysses G. Kyle** (6), born about 1871, married, has one son.

477.—**Infant son** (7).

478.—**Asenath Kyle** (6), daughter of William Kyle, born about 1873, married a brother of Ulysses' wife.

479.—**Thomas Kyle** (6), moved West.

480.—**William Kyle** (6).

481.—**John Kyle** (6).

482.—**Algernon Kyle** (6), unmarried and at home.

483.—**Jane B. Kyle** (5), daughter of Thomas Kyle, born October 31st, 1834, near Cadiz, Ohio. After some years of teaching in the public schools of Harrison County, she was married in October, 1857, to James R. McNary, son of David McNary, of North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. For further record, see genealogy of James R. Mc Nary, son of David McNary (353-361).

484.—**Martha Kyle** (5), daughter of Jane McNary and Thomas Kyle, born in 1838 on a farm near Cadiz, Ohio. About 1860 she married Henry Barkley, and died leaving no family.

485.—**Thomas McNary Kyle** (5), another son of Jane McNary Kyle, born on the farm near Cadiz, Ohio, where he continued with his parents until the breaking out of the Civil War, when in 1862 he volunteered for the defense of his country. After but two months' service, in the battle of Perrysville, Kentucky, he was wounded, and died about two weeks later from the effects in a hospital in Cincinnati, aged about 20 years.

486.—**Elizabeth Ann Kyle** (5), daughter of Jane McNary and Thomas Kyle, born about 1841 on a farm near Cadiz, Ohio, married John Dill Mitchel, born 1825, both now deceased.

To them were born five children: Crawford, Maggie Jeanetta, John, Samuel and Ida.

487.—**Crawford Mitchel** (6), married and moved to the West.

488.—**Maggie Jeanetta Mitchel** (6), born 1874, was about 1900 married to John McCarrell Cowden, of Chartiers Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, born in 1865.

To them were born four children, as follows: Margaret Elizabeth, Joseph Mitchell, Ida Martha and John Ray. Their church home is in the United Presbyterian Church of Hickory, Pennsylvania, of which he has for many years been a ruling elder.

489.—**Margaret Elizabeth Cowden** (7), born 1901.

490.—**Joseph Mitchel Cowden** (7), born 1903.

491.—**Ida Martha Cowden** (7), born 1904.

492.—**John Ray Cowden** (7), born 1906.

493.—**John Mitchel** (6), son of Elizabeth Kyle Mitchel, died while quite young.

494.—**Samuel Mitchel** (6), son of Elizabeth Kyle Mitchel, was born near Cadiz, Ohio. Married Mary Glass, of Hickory, Washington County, Pennsylvania. They have one son. They occupy the old home of his parents and are connected with the United Presbyterian Church.

494½.—**Son, ——— Mitchel** (7).

495.—**Ida Mitchel** (6), daughter of Elizabeth Kyle Mitchel, born about 1880, is devoting her attention to the study of music in the University at Wooster, Ohio.

496.—**Catherine Kyle** (5), daughter of Jane McNary and Thomas Kyle, born about 1842, died in early womanhood.

497.—**Sarah Kyle** (5), daughter of Jane McNary and Thomas Kyle, born August 30th, 1847, on the home farm near Cadiz, Ohio. About 1873 she was united in marriage to Asbury F. Petty, born August 22nd, 1847.

To this union were born four children: Twin boys, Orlando Henderson and Orville Anderson, and Nettie Anna and Thomas A.

498.—**Orlando Henderson Petty** (6), born February 20th, 1874. After completing his common school course, graduated at Muskingum College, following that with a course at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and is now a practicing physician in Roxborough 303, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

499.—**Orville Anderson Petty** (6), born February 20th, 1874, graduated from Muskingum College and from the United Presbyterian Seminary in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. After being licensed to preach he accepted a charge and is now pastor of the First United Presbyterian Church of Greely, Colorado. About 1904 he was united in marriage to Miss Eva Hammond, who was also a graduate of Muskingum College.

To this union was born one daughter: Mabel Kyle.

500.—**Mabel Kyle Petty** (7).

501.—**Nettie Anna Petty** (6), daughter of Sarah Kyle and Asbury Petty, born July 18th, about 1878, another graduate of Muskingum College, chose teaching as her profession. She is at present engaged in teaching Greek and Latin at Carnegie, Pennsylvania.

502.—**Thomas A. Petty** (6), born July 31st, 1881. After finishing the common school course, he attended Athens College for some time. Recently he has been employed in literary and newspaper work in Wheeling, West Virginia.

503.—**Joseph Alexander Kyle** (5), son of Jane McNary Kyle, was born October 29th, 1849, near Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He followed the usual course of farmers' boys, attending school in winter and laboring on the farm in summer.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

About 1874 he married Rebecca B. Henderson, who was born in March, 1852, and who died April 9th, 1892. Joseph A. Kyle was again married, this time to Alice Cline, born in March, 1853. They lived in Sabina, Ohio, until 1893, during which time he prepared himself for the practice of an "Electrical Physician." While in Sabina, he was connected with the United Presbyterian Church. In 1896, on account of his health, he removed to Clinton, North Carolina, where he still resides in the practice of his chosen profession.

To him have been born four children: Margaret I., Thomas H., Francis and Mary Ruth. Also a step-daughter, Janita Marie Cline, helped to make up the household until her marriage to J. C. Dayhor, to whom was born one child, January 22nd, 1906.

When the Kyles located in Clinton they united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, where they continue their church connection until the present. Mr. Kyle "never misses an opportunity to vote the Prohibition ticket."

504.—**Margaret I. Kyle** (6), born June 2nd, 1876.

505.—**Thomas H. Kyle** (6), born June 16th, 1878.

506.—**Francis Kyle** (6), died in infancy.

507.—**Mary Ruth Kyle** (6), born December 15th, 1896.

508.—**Anna McNary** (4), daughter of Samuel McNary, born near Bloomfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, about 1815, married Andrew Orr, who was born and reared in the same section of the country. After some years' residence in Jefferson County, they removed to Christian County, Illinois, where Mrs. Orr died some time in the '60s. Their church connection was in the United Presbyterian Church.

To this union were born ten children. Robert, Samuel McNary, Hugh, Thomas, John, Andrew J., Mary J., Bell, Catherine and Esther.

509.—**Robert W. Orr** (5), married Hattie Shomerway, and to them were born four children. He was superintendent of the public schools.

510.— ——— **Orr** (6).

511.— ——— **Orr** (6).

512.— ——— **Orr** (6).

513.— ——— **Orr** (6).

514.—**Samuel McNary Orr** (5), married, now dead, leaving one daughter: Minnie Angel.

515.—**Minnie Angel Orr** (6), now of Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

516.—**Mary J. Orr** (5), married Mr. Turnham. Has one daughter: Madge.

517.—**Madge Turnham** (6).

518.—**Thomas Orr** (5) is unmarried and lives at Laplatte, Colorado, and is engaged in gold mining.

519.—**Bell Orr** (5), married Mr. Kirk. Has three daughters: Hattie, Grace and Pearl, residing near Edenburg, Illinois.

520.—**Hattie Kirk** (6), married a Mr. Boughman.

521.—**Grace Kirk** (6), married a Mr. Hill.

522.—**Pearl Kirk** (6), married a Mr. Boughman.

523.—**John Orr** (5), married Martha Jones, and resides at Pana, Illinois. Three daughters were born to them: Bessie, Callie and Ruth Jones.

524.—**Bessie Orr** (6), married a Mr. Pierpoint.

525.—**Callie Orr** (6), married a Mr. Atherton.

525½.—**Ruth Jones Orr** (6), single and at home.

526.—**Esther Orr**, of whom I have no record.

527.—**Andrew Jackson Orr** (5), married Annie Clark, Piqua, Ohio. They have three children, one daughter and two sons, living at Warren, Ohio:

528.— ——— **Orr** (7).
529.— ——— **Orr** (7).
530.— ——— **Orr** (7).

531.—**Hugh Orr** (5), died in the Civil War.

532.—**Catherine Orr** (5), single, and at present living in Denver, Colorado.

533.—**Mary McNary** (4), daughter of Samuel McNary, born near Bloomfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, February 14th, 1812, and died in 1885. She was married about 1838 to William Hawthorn Hervey, born 1811 and died 1887. Both were buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Bloomfield, Ohio. They located on a farm at Unionport, Jefferson County, Ohio.

To them were born three children: Samuel A., George W. and Mary Jane.

534.—**Samuel A. Hervey** (5) was born about 1839, and spent his early life on the farm. He went into the Union army at the beginning of the war in the first call for three months' soldiers, in the First Ohio Regiment; reinlisted as a three-year volunteer infantryman, was captured during the battle of Lookout Mountain in Tennessee, was taken South to Georgia, escaped from his captors, and traveled by night for several weeks until he got through the rebel lines. As soon as possible thereafter he reported at Camp Chase at Columbus, Ohio, and returned to his regiment. He was recaptured at the battle of Strawberry Plains in East Tennessee with many others by General Longstreet's cavalry, and marched barefoot and bleeding over rough roads in the dead of winter to Libby Prison, where he was lost to the knowledge of his friends, except a rumor that he was removed in a starved and dying condition from the prison on a streteher, with several others, to be taken to "Belle Isle," a rebel burying ground, the place of last resort for all persons near to death. His three months' service was in the Army of the Potomac, and the three years' service was in the Army of the Cumberland and Sherman's Army in the Southwest.

535.—**George W. Hervey** (5), son of Mary and William H. Hervey, born at Unionport, Ohio, July 27th, 1846. He was married about 1878 to Laura J. Campbell, born November 28th, 1859.

To them were born six children: Earl Campbell, William H., George Edgar, Clara M., Ola Belle and David Stewart. All the children of this family are at home with their parents.

The past 18 years of George W. Hervey's life he has been in newspaper work. In 1888 he bought an agricultural monthly paper in Omaha,—the "Household Homestead and Cultivator,"—changed this to a semi-monthly and gave it the name "Western Stockman and Cultivator." This, in 1889, he sold and accepted the editorial management of the "Weekly World Herald," which position he filled for 12 years, resigning in August, 1901, to accept the editorial management of the "Nebraska Farmer,"— a farm journal that was started in 1858 by Ex-Governor Robert W. Furness, and quite popular throughout the West during the past 30 years. In 1905 he resigned the editorship of this journal to accept the position of associate editor of the "Twentieth Century Farmer," a farm magazine and agricultural journal published in Omaha, a position which he still holds.

In 1883 he emigrated from his native home at Unionport, Ohio, to a 920-acre farm and stock ranch near Creighton, in Knox County, Nebraska. On this he lived four years, when he sold it and moved to Omaha. This was during the boom days of that city, and he also shared some of its misfortunes. In the mean-

time he secured other ranch interests in Cherry County, Nebraska, which he operated by proxy until 1903, when these were disposed of. In addition to his editorial work, which has already been spoken of, he has been actively identified with the agricultural interests of the State adopted as his home. He has been a member of the State Board of Agriculture for 10 years, a member of the Board of Managers of the State Fair for the past three years, and for the past 16 years has been a member of the Board of Managers of the Douglas County Agricultural Society and Secretary of the Association for 14 years.

His religious connection is in the Presbyterian Church of Omaha, Nebraska.

536.—**William Hawthorn Hervey** (6), born October 10th, 1883, is in the Government postal department of the Omaha office.

537.—**Earl Campbell Hervey** (5), born March 20th, 1880, is assistant manager of the Hydraulic Press Brick Company, of Omaha. This is a large corporation, having factories at various principal cities in the United States.

538.—**George Edgar Hervey** (6) is employed by the Omaha office of the Western Union Telegraph Company.

539.—**Clara M. Hervey** (6), born December 5th, 1881, is employed as instructor in Fine Art, Pen Sketching, Water Color, Oil Painting and Ceramics.

540.—**Ola Belle Hervey** (6), born February 8th, 1888, is a student at Nebraska State University.

541.—**David Stewart Hervey** (6), born July 25th, 1895, is attending the ward school in Omaha.

542.—**Mary Jane Hervey** (5), daughter of Mary McNary and William H. Hervey, born in 1851 at Unionport, Ohio, married Ross Reed, who has been dead for several years. To this union were born two daughters: Estella and Mabel.

543.—**Estella Reed** (6), after finishing her common school course, entered the State University at Wooster, Ohio, from which she graduated. Afterwards she taught for some years in the public schools of Unionport. She was married in 1901 to George Stahl.

544.—**Mabel Reed** (6) is unmarried and at home with her mother in Unionport, Ohio.

545.—**Esther McNary**, daughter of Judge Samuel McNary, died in early life.

546.—**Margaret B. McNary** (4), daughter of Judge Samuel McNary, born near Bloomfield, Ohio, November 30th, 1820, died May 8th, 1899. Married Ebenezer Hervey, born September 22nd, 1817, and died March 16th, 1900. They owned and lived on a farm near Unionport, Jefferson County, Ohio. Prior to 1858 were connected with the Seceder Church. After the union of the churches, which occurred in 1858, they were identified with the United Presbyterian.

To these parents were born three children: Elizabeth Jane, Susan and Thomas.

547.—**Thomas Hervey** (5), son of Margaret McNary and Ebenezer Hervey, was born September 26th, 1843. Early in the conflict of the Civil War he volunteered for the defense of his country, and was killed, May 12th, 1864, in battle near Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia, not quite 21 years of age.

548.—**Elizabeth Jane Hervey** (5) was born in 1840 on a farm near Bloomfield, Ohio, and attended the Seceder Church at Piney Fork until 1853, and since that time has been identified with the United Presbyterian Church. She was married about 1861 to Robert Coleman, born September 12th, 1815, who died February 22nd, 1904, near Clarksburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

To this union were born three sons and one daughter: Thomas Hervey, William Ulysses Grant, Robert McNary and Mary Eugene.

549.—**Thomas Hervey Coleman** (6), born August 18th, 1863.

550.—**William Ulysses Grant Coleman** (6), born November 12th, 1865, now dead.

551.—**Robert McNary Coleman** (6), born July 18th, 1867, now dead.

552.—**Mary Eugene Coleman** (6), born June 4th, 1880, married Mr. Kunkleman. To them were born two sons, Robert Amos and William Hervey. They now live near Clarksburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, and attend the United Presbyterian Church.

553.—**Robert Amos Kunkleman** (7), born July 10th, 1901.

554.—**William Hervey Kunkleman** (7), born April 16th, 1903.

555.—**Susan Hervey** (5), daughter of Margaret McNary and Ebenezer Hervey, born November 3rd, 1849, on a farm near Unionport, Ohio, married about 1872 to David L. Miller, who was born December 13th, 1839. They live on the old Hervey homestead.

To them were born two sons and two daughters: Margaret Edna, Nora Anita, William Thomas and John Chester.

556.—**Margaret Edna Miller** (6) was born December 28th, 1873. Was united in marriage January 24th, 1897, to Ross W. Owen.

To them were born two children, Velma Grace and Leo Dorham Walker.

557.—**Velma Grace Owen** (7), born October 8th, 1897.

558.—**Leo Dorham Walker Owen** (7), born April 29th, 1904.

559.—**Nora Anita Miller** (6), born January 6th, 1878.

560.—**William Thomas Miller** (6), born May 18th, 1884.

561.—**John Chester Miller** (6), born June 9th, 1890.

562.—**Eliza McNary** (4), daughter of Judge Samuel McNary, died in early life.

154

David McNary Branch

# McNary Tree--David Branch

1—JAMES McNARY.

2—DAVID McNARY.

- 3 Margaret McNary.
  - 4 David Ramsey.
  - 5 Sarah Ramsey.
  - 6 Mary Ramsey.
  - 7 Millie Ramsey.
  - 8 Emily Ramsey.
    - 8½ Wm. H. Witherspoon.
  - 9 Rhoda Ramsey.
- 10 Esther McNary.
- 11 Mary McNary.
  - 12 Esther Martin.
  - 13 Margaret Martin.
  - 14 Sarah Martin.
  - 15 James Martin.
  - 16 John Martin.
  - 17 David Martin.
  - 18 William Martin.
    - 19 David Houston Martin.
    - 20 Samuel Albert Martin.
  - 21 Isabella Martin.
  - 22 Isaac Martin.
  - 23 Eliza Jane Martin.
- 24 Elizabeth McNary.
- 26 David McNary.
  - 27 Jane McNary.
  - 28 Nancy McNary.
  - 29 Sarah McNary.
  - 30 Maggie McNary.
  - 31 Martha McNary.
  - 32 William McNary.
  - 33 Mary McNary.
  - 34 Lizzie McNary.
- 35 Robert McNary
  - 36 Daughter—McNary.
  - 37 Daughter—McNary.
  - 38 Daughter—McNary.
- 39 Samuel McNary.
  - 40 —— McNary.
  - 41 —— McNary.
- 42 John McNary.
- 43 Ebenezer McNary.
- 25 William McNary.
  - 45 Mary Ellen McNary
    - 46 William Bavington.
    - 47 Anna Bavington.
  - 48 Margaret Jane McNary.
  - 49 Sarah Elizabeth McNary.
    - 50 Willa Scott.
    - 51 Anna Scott.
    - 52 Freda Scott.
    - 53 Clyde Scott.
    - 54 Clair Scott.
- 72 Sarah McNary.
- 44 William McNary.
  - 56 Frank B. McNary.
  - 55 Samuel John McNary.
    - 57 Wm. A. McNary.
      - 58 Ruth Wilson McNary.
      - 59 Helen Thelma McNary.
  - 61 Emma Agnes McNary.
  - 60 Ella Wallace McNary.
- 69 James McNary.
- 70 Mary McNary.
- 71 Nancy McNary.
- 73 Jane McNary.
  - 62 Amanda Madira McNary.
    - 63 Lloyd M. Davies.
    - 64 Carl Vivian Davies.
    - 65 John Thomas Davies.
    - 66 Robt. Wm. Stottlemyer.
    - 67 Glen D. Stottlemyer.
    - 68 Wade L. Stottlemyer.

## THE DAVID BRANCH OF THE McNARY FAMILY

By J. R. McNary, Corresponding Secretary McNary Association, Burgettstown, Pa.*

### THE EMIGRATION OF DAVID McNARY TO THE LAND OF PROMISE.

"For the Lord thy God bringeth thee into a good land."

1.—**James McNary** (1) (see at beginning of John Branch).

2.—**David McNary** (2), of Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania, bought a farm in Hanover Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania in A. D. 1783 for "75 pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania." The deed for this land is recorded in Washington County, Pennsylvania, although there is some doubt whether his residence was not over the State line, in Brooke County, West Virginia. Born in A. D. 1757, three years prior to his father—James McNary, the original ancestor—locating upon the "McNary" homestead in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania, it is quite probable that David, the fourth and youngest son, was born in America. In person, David was a large man and of a "sandy" complexion. His wife's maiden name was Esther Cowden—no doubt a sister, or near relative, of the ancestor of the Cowden family, who located upon a part of the "George Washington tract," in Mt. Pleasant Township, Washington County, at an early day. David McNary died A. D. 1817. His will is on record at Washington, Pennsylvania. His son William and John Cowden—no doubt a brother-in-law—are named executors; and of his estate he bequeaths the one-eighth each to his wife, Esther, and to William, Margaret, wife of John Ramsey; Sarah, Mary, wife of Samuel Martin; Elizabeth, Esther and Jane, his seven children. Some doubt exists as to the place of burial of David, and of his venerable father, James—the "original ancestor." William McNary, the only son of David, together with his immediate descendants, are interred in the old graveyard at or near Paris, Washington County, Pennsylvania; but the final resting place of the "pioneer" David and of his aged father is not certainly or definitely located—the imperfect markings of all graves of that early date being

---

*There being no descendant of David McNary known to the publication committee to whom to apply for a compilation and history of the descendants of David, the youngest of the McNary quartet, the writer reluctantly accepted the task, and herewith presents as full and complete a record of this branch, as now seems possible, from the meager data available, after the lapse of a century from the days of the "pioneer" David: For the inaccuracies and imperfections,—either of omission or commission,—in the performance of his labor, the writer begs of the reader his kind indulgence. J. R. M.

now illegible. While it is possible that their remains are interred in the old Paris, or Harmon's Creek, Cemetery, where many of the succeeding generations lie, yet it is quite probable that the remains of "Old James," of his pioneer son David, and of David's wife—Esther Cowden—are at rest in the ancient cemetery, or burying place, of the old Seceder Congregation, known as "The Tent," in pioneer days—located some five miles south or southwest of Paris, Pennsylvania, but within the West Virginia border—which seems to have been the earliest burial place established in the Holliday's Cove region. David McNary was an elder in the old Dr. Anderson's Harmon's Creek congregation, under whose teachings his family were reared, and the principles, or doctrines of Calvanism instilled, which left its impress upon the succeeding generations and lent to the pioneer settlers of Western Pennsylvania a reputation for moral and religious probity second to no other region of our country.

At the date of the location and settlement of David McNary upon the waters of Harmon's Creek in 1783, the condition of all the region westward of the Monongahela River was most serious; Indian raids, or incursions of the savage tribes from west of the Ohio River upon the unprotected settlers were frequent, and a continuous menace to the pioneers of the northwestern portions of Washington County—being on the extreme boundary of the advance line of civilization! For some time prior to this date, an "outpost," or "military station," had been maintained at Holliday's Cove, on Harmon's Creek, near the outlet to the Ohio, and garrisoned by a detachment of Colonial "militia," or "minute" men, whose duty it was to look after the safety of the early settlers. The earlier settlements were always made under the protection and in the vicinity of these frontier "outposts;" hence it was that frequent settlements, including but a few families, in exposed localities, were made miles in advance, leaving much of the wilderness to the rear, unclaimed and unoccupied. In A. D. 1783 large tracts of Washington and Beaver Counties were yet unsettled, unsurveyed and unclaimed under the patent laws of the State; and all of the country to the west and north of the Ohio River, was yet an unbroken forest in possession of the native Indian tribes of the northwest.

By what means of transportation, or by what route over the Allegheny Mountains, David McNary, accompanied by his aged father, reached the scene of his new abode upon the western borders of civilization, must now be a matter of conjecture! We know that at this time no "highways" had been cut through the dense and heavily timbered forest westward from the Monongahela to the Ohio! There existed the old "Indian" or "Mingo" trail, which traversed this region, from Fort Duquesne, at the "forks of the Ohio" (Pittsburg) to the "Mingo Bottoms" on the Ohio River, below Steubenville—passing nearby Holliday's Cove, on Harmon's Creek. If David McNary and his father crossed the Alleghenies by the military road opened by General Forbes in his march over the mountains to capture and destroy Fort Duquesne, in 1758, he probably reached his new home from Pittsburg over the "Mingo" trail, via Robinson's Run and Cherry Valley, crossing Raccoon Creek and valley at the fair grounds, Burgettstown; thence, by Harmon's Creek, to the military "outpost" in the near vicinity of his chosen home, in the new settlement

on the eastern banks of the Ohio. But, as his brothers—James, in 1780, and Thomas, in 1782—had preceded David to the "promised land" beyond the mountains, and had already settled in the Chartiers region of Washington County—the "Shirtee" of pioneer days—it would seem that these brothers probably crossed the mountains via Raystown (Bedford) and by the "Cumberland" road, to "Redstone Old Fort" (now Brownsville), on the Monongahela; whence, crossing this stream, they would be within one day's journey of their destination upon Chartier's Creek. At this early day the emigration over the mountains, from Eastern Pennsylvania, was by either the one or the other of these routes; and the latter, or southern route, seems to have been the popular one from the frontier "outposts" back to the older settlements in the East, from whence all needed supplies were obtained. Conceding, then, that the preceding brothers—James and Thomas—had come West over the southern or "Raystown" road to "Redstone Old Fort," or Brownsville, on the Monongahela—what more natural than that father and brother should have been "admonished" to "journey through the wilderness" by the same route? Once at "Redstone Old Fort," father and son would have the benefit of water transportation (by flat boat) down the Monongahela and the Ohio Rivers to locate under the protection of the garrison at Holliday's Cove—thus saving a troublesome and unsafe journey through the wilderness of the interior.

While the history of the hardships and privations encountered and overcome by these brave and and intrepid ancestors, in reaching and establishing new homes in this "wilderness of promise" is now lost to succeeding generations, their descendants are fortunate in possessing the absolute knowledge that when James McNary and his youngest son, David, had, in 1783, established a home on the waters of Harmon's Creek, in Washington County, Pennsylvania, that all of the "McNary Family," viz., the venerable **James McNary**, the "founder;" **James**, his second son, in 1780; **Thomas**, the third son, in 1782; and now **David**, the fourth son, in 1783—with their families—were all permanently established west of the Alleghenies—save only the eldest son, **John**, alone of the McNary quartet yet remaining upon the homestead at Chanceford, Pennsylvania—where they reared large families, under all the trials and privations incident to a pioneer life; and subject to the additional menace of numerous Indian incursions from the hostile tribes beyond the Ohio, and of the upper lake regions; and that **John McNary**, the oldest son, before his demise in 1802, also provided a home for his family in the "new country" adjacent to the homes of his brothers—**James** and **Thomas**—on the waters of "Shirtee;" whence his family, after his death, all removed. And the advent of the nineteenth century thus witnessed a "reunion" of the McNary ancestry in a region destined soon to become the scene of the greatest agricultural and industrial activity on the face of the globe! In a "goodly" region, of which it might well be said to them, as to God's chosen people of old, "For the Lord thy God bringeth thee into a good land; a land of brooks of water, of fountains, and of depths that spring out of valleys and hills; a land of wheat and barley and vines; a land of oil, olive and honey; a land wherein thou shalt eat bread without scarceness, thou shalt not lack anything therein"—almost a literal description of Washington

County, Pennsylvania, and then not nearly all is told!

Amid such scenes, "in trial and privations many," were the pioneer ancestors of the "McNary" Clan domiciled in this "goodly" land. Be it ever the aim and ambition of their descendants to emulate the virtues and venerate the memory of their worthy ancestors, to the most remote generations! And especially is it a matter of congratulation to their descendants of the present day, that their ancestors had neither part nor parcel in the unenviable "Williamson Expedition" from this region, in A. D. 1782, that encompassed the brutal massacre of the "Moravian" Indians at Graudenhutten,—thereby placing an indelible stain upon the fair fame, not only of this region, but of the Scotch-Irish race as well! And a still further source of satisfaction have this numerous clan, in the knowledge that their ancestors were at the post of duty in the Revolutionary conflict, fighting in the cause of freedom, and not fleeing—as did not a few—behind the Alleghenies, to shun a patriot's duty to his country in its hour of need!

The noble deeds our sires have done,
The mighty conflicts they have won—
In memory's hall, we store them all;
And fain accord, with due delight,
All rev'rence to the memory bright
Of all who honored Freedom's call!

3.—**Margaret McNary** (3), married John Ramsey, Hookstown, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Had six children: David, Sarah, Mary, Milly, Emily and Rhoda.

4.—**David Ramsey** (4).

5.—**Sarah Ramsey** (4), married a Mr. Sterling.

6.—**Mary Ramsey** (4), married a Mr. Sterling.

7.—**Millie Ramsey** (4), married a Mr. Miller.

8.—**Emily Ramsey** (4), married a Mr. Witherspoon.

8½.—**William H. Witherspoon** (5), resides at Beaver, Pennsylvania.

9.—**Rhoda Ramsey** (4).

10.—**Esther McNary** (3), married ——— Williamson, of Jefferson County, Ohio.

11.—**Mary McNary** (3), married Samuel Martin, of Canonsburg, Pennsylvania (See No. 372 of John Branch), a second cousin, being a son of Margaret McNary, daughter of John McNary, the oldest of the four McNary brothers, and founder of the "John" branch of the family. Had ten children: Esther, Margaret, Sarah, James, John, David, William, Isabella, Isaac and Eliza Jane.

12.—**Esther Martin** (4), married a Mr. Crouch of Mansfield, Ohio.

13.—**Margaret Martin** (4), married Judge McCarrell, of Washington County, Pennsylvania.

14.—**Sarah Martin** (4), married a Mr. Rowen, of Washington County, Pennsylvania.

15.—**James Martin** (4), Mansfield, Ohio.

16.—**John Martin** (4), died at age of 9.

17.—**David Martin** (4), died at age of 9.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

18.—**William Martin** (4), married Mary A. Houston. Was president of the First National Bank of Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, at the time of his death. Had two sons: David Houston and Samuel Albert.

19.—**David Houston Martin** (5), attorney at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

20.—**Samuel Albert Martin** (5), Presbyterian minister.

21.—**Isabelle Martin** (4), married a Mr. Taggart, of Beaver County, Pa.

22.—**Isaac Martin** (4), Ind'anola, Iowa.

23.—**Eliza Jane Martin** (4).

24.—**Elizabeth McNary** (3), married William Wallace, Poland, Ohio.

25.—**William McNary** (3), married Margaret Ramsey, sister to Rev. James Ramsey, D. D., resided in Brooke County, West Virginia. Was a member of the Seceder congregation of Paris, Pennsylvania. Buried in the Paris, or Harmon's Creek, Cemetery. Had nine children: Nancy, David, Robert, Samuel, John, Ebenezer, William, James and Mary.

26.—**David McNary** (4), married Nancy Fulton, lived at Bloomfield, Ohio. Born 1800, died 1865. Had eight children, Jane, Nancy, Sarah, Maggie, Martha, William, Mary and Lizzie.

27.—**Jane McNary** (5), married James McBride, Murray, Indiana.

28.—**Nancy McNary** (5), born 1830. Married William Caldwell, Antrim, Ohio.

29.—**Sarah McNary** (5), born 1832. Married John R. Herdman, Xenia, Ohio.

30.—**Maggie McNary** (5), born and died in 1834.

31.—**Martha McNary** (5), born 1835. Married William McCarey, Bloomfield, Ohio.

32.—**William McNary** (5), died in his 16th year.

33.—**Mary McNary** (5), born 1837. Married William Atkins, Ogden, Indiana.

34.—**Lizzie McNary** (5), born 1842. Married E. Newhouse, Knightstown, Indiana.

35.—**Robert McNary** (4), married and had three daughters. Coshocton, Ohio. Trace of descendants lost.

36.— ——— **McNary** (5), daughter of Robert McNary.

37.— ——— **McNary** (5), daughter of Robert McNary.

38.— ——— **McNary** (5), daughter of Robert McNary.

39.—**Samuel McNary** (4), married and had two daughters. Defiance, Ohio. No trace of descendants.

40.— ——— **McNary** (5), daughter of Samuel McNary.

41.— ——— **McNary** (5), daughter of Samuel McNary.

42.—**John McNary** (4), went West. No family.

43.—**Ebenezer McNary** (4), removed to Missouri at an early day. Has descendants in the "family" name in that State, and in other parts of the West, of whom no trace is available for this present publication.

44.—**William McNary** (4), born in Hancock County, West Virginia, 1812. Married Letitia S. Watt, 1840. Died 1882. Had six children: Mary Ellen, Margaret Jane, S. Elizabeth, Samuel John, Emma Agnes and Amanda Madora. Resided at Paris, Pennsylvania, and at Burgettstown, Pennsylvania. Member of the United Presbyterian denomination.

45.—**Mary Ellen McNary** (5), married Thomas Bavington, to whom two children were born: William and Anna.

46.—**William Bavington** (6), Burgettstown, Pennsylvania.

47.—**Anna Bavington** (6), married Robert McQuay, Wheeling, West Virginia.

48.—**Margaret Jane McNary** (5), died young.

49.—**Sarah Elizabeth McNary** (5), married J. L. Scott. They had five children: Willa, Anna, Freda, Clyde and Clair.

50.—**Willa Scott** (6), married Milton McClintock.

51.—**Anna Scott** (6), deceased.

52.—**Freda Scott** (6), deceased.

53.—**Clyde Scott** (6), resides at Sheraden, Pennsylvania.

54.—**Clair Scott** (6), resides at Sheraden, Pennsylvania.

55.—**Samuel John McNary** (5), married to Margarite Stephenson, of Dennison, Ohio. Had three children: Frank B., William A. and Ella Wallace.

WILLIAM McNARY, No. 44 David Branch.

56.—**Frank B. McNary** (6), married Della Shower and lives at Kansas City, Missouri.

57.—**William A. McNary** (6), married Susan Wilson. Has two children: Ruth Wilson and Helen Thelma.

58.—**Ruth Wilson McNary** (7).

59.—**Helen Thelma McNary** (7).

60.—**Ella Wallace McNary** (6), Dennison, Ohio.

61.—**Emma Agnes McNary** (5), Burgettstown, Pennsylvania.

62.—**Amanda Madira McNary** (5), married John Davies and had three children: Lloyd M., Carl Vivian and John Thomas, and was afterward married to D. D. Stottlemeyer, of Burgettstown, and they had three children: Robert William, Glen D. and Wade Lindley.

63.—**Lloyd M. Davies** (6).

64.—**Carl Vivian Davies** (6).

65.—**John Thomas Davies** (6).

66.—**Robert William Stottlemeyer** (6).

67.—**Glen D. Stottlemeyer** (6).

68.—**Wade L. Stottlemeyer** (6).

69.—**James McNary** (4), born 1807, died 1878. Resided at Paris and at Burgettstown, Pennsylvania. Was an elder in the United Presbyterian congregation at Paris, Pennsylvania. Left no descendants.

JAMES McNARY, No. 69 David Branch.

70.—**Mary McNary** (4), married Dr. William Shields, Mt. Joy, Illinois. Had large family, of whom we have no trace.

71.—**Nancy McNary** (4), married William Thompson, Findley, Ohio.

72.—**Sarah McNary** (3), married James Stewart, Youngstown, Ohio.

73.—**Jane McNary** (3), married ——— McBride, of Poland, Ohio.

---

NOTE.

The writer regrets the extremely meager knowledge now obtainable and here presented, of the names and location of the descendants of the daughters of David McNary; caused largely, no doubt, from the fact that David's home was farther removed from his kindred than any of his brothers' locations; and also from the early dispersion of his daughters to homes of their own, in locations remote from their kinsfolk of the "McNary" name. The descendants of his daughter Mary—Mrs. Samuel Martin (See No. 11)—are also descended from the "John McNary" branch of the family, and are enumerated therein.

For trace of David McNary's other descendants we are compelled to look almost exclusively to the line of descent of his only son, William, No. 25; and, of the descendants of this William's nine children, we are again confined chiefly to

the line of his son William, No. 44—grandson of David—to continue the branch to the present generation.

Descendants of Ebenezer McNary, No. 43, son of William, are known to reside in Missouri, and other parts of the West, trace of whom, we regret to say, is not now available for this publication. There are, also, "McNarys" in the States of Indiana and Illinois who seem to trace their ancestry to Robert McNary, No. 35, son of William, of whose descendants we have no knowledge—but who was last heard of in the Coshocton, Ohio, region. Of the descendants of the children of William McNary, No. 25, other than of his youngest son, William, No. 44—herewith given—the writer has, unfortunately, no trace. If all who know themselves to be descendants of the "David" branch of the McNary family will make such fact known to the Secretary of the McNary Association, a note of such relationship will be placed on file, from which a revised record of this branch may be compiled for future publication.

1e1

# Virginia Family

# McNary Tree—Virginia Branch

1—WILLIAM McNARY.

2 Ebenezer McNary.
- 3 Nimrod McNary.
- 4 William McNary.
  - 5 Elizabeth McNary.
  - 6 Sallie McNary.
  - 7 Louisa McNary.
  - 8 Lucinda McNary.
  - 9 Thomas McNary.
  - 10 Howard McNary.
  - 11 Isaac McNary.

12 John McNary.
- 13 Harriet McNary.
  - 14 Stanfield James.
    - 14½ John Gifford.
    - 14¾ Ella Gifford.
      - 14¾ Judie Hays.
      - 14¾ Tunie Hays.
        - 14¾ Roskirk Hays.
      - 14¾ Frank Hays.
      - 14¾ Harry Hays.
  - 15 William James.
  - 16 Arthur James.
  - 17 Philander Dougherty.
  - 18 Maria Dougherty.
- 19 Arthur McNary.
- 20 Eleanor T. McNary.
- 21 Ebenezer McNary.
  - 22 Julia McNary.
    - 23 Moore Hopwood.
    - 24 Chorlee Hopwood.
    - 25 John Hopwood.
    - 26 William Hopwood.
    - 27 Brick Hopwood.
    - 28 Frank Hopwood.
  - 29 John McNary.
    - 30 Alice McNary.
    - 31 William McNary.
    - 32 Henry McNary.
    - 33 Hulda McNary.
  - 34 Josephine McNary.
    - 35 Dennie Moore.
    - 36 (Daughter) Moore.
  - 37 Jasper McNary.
    - 38 Mina McNary.
    - 39 Lizzie McNary.
    - 40 ——— McNary.
    - 41 ——— McNary.
    - 42 ——— McNary.
  - 43 Sallie McNary.
    - 44 Weber Doke.
  - 45 Henry McNary.
    - 46 Malcomson McNary.
    - 47 May McNary.
    - 48 Belle McNary.
  - 49 Ebenezer McNary.
    - 50 Bert McNary.
    - 51 Fred McNary.
    - 52 Forest McNary.
  - 53 Hattie McNary
    - 54 Shelboy Ishler.
    - 55 Lola Ishler.
    - 56 Josephine Ishler.
  - 57 Victoria McNary
    - 58 Robert Fisher.
    - 59 Corydon Fisher.
- 60 Susan McNary
  - 61 Louis Crawford.
  - 62 John Crawford.
  - 63 Eliza Crawford.
  - 64 Sallie Crawford.
  - 65 William Crawford.
  - 66 Nellie Crawford.
  - 67 Susan Crawford.
  - 68 Joshua Crawford.
    - 69 George Crawford.
  - 70 Moses Crawford.
  - 71 (Name unknown).
- 72 Eleanor McNary.
  - 73 Sallie Ann Moore.
  - 74 William Moore.
    - 75 ——— Moore.
    - 76 ——— Moore.
    - 77 ——— Moore.
    - 78 ——— Moore.
    - 79 ——— Moore.
  - 80 John Moore.
  - 81 James Moore.
  - 82 America Moore.
  - 83 Samuel Moore.
  - 84 George Moore.
  - 85 Walter Moore.
    - 86 (son) Moore.
    - 87 (son) Moore.
- 88 Eliza McNary.
  - 89 William Robinson.
  - 90 Henry Robinson.
- 91 Sallie Ann McNary.
  - 92 Josephine Secrest.
    - 93 Flora Turman.
- 94 John McNary.
  - 95 Charles McNary
    - 98 Ida McNary.
      - 99 Charles Terry.
      - 100 William Terry.
      - 101 Dolla Terry.
      - 102 Clyde Terry.
    - 103 Dora McNary.
      - 104 Edith Bishop.
      - 105 Claude Bishop.
  - 106 William McNary
    - 107 Clara McNary.
      - 108 Chester Ruark.
      - 109 Fred Ruark.
      - 110 Goldie Ruark.
    - 111 Wade McNary.
  - 112 Louisa McNary.
    - 118 Marion Sinclair.
      - 114 Ralph Sinclair.
      - 115 Lelia Sinclair.
    - 116 Flora Sinclair.
      - 117 Harry Leachman.
      - 118 Helen Leachman.
      - 119 Herbert Leachman.
      - 120 Horace Leachman.
    - 121 Kate Sinclair.
    - 122 Margaret Sinclair
      - 123 Bernice Bryant.
  - 124 Margaret McNary
    - 125 Lulu Knight.
      - 126 Herschel Ruark.
      - 127 Hazel Ruark.
    - 128 Walter Knight.
  - 129 Peter McNary.
    - 130 Forest McNary.
      - 131 Harold McNary.
      - 132 Marion McNary.
    - 133 Fred McNary.
  - 134 Harry McNary.
- 135 Amorial McNary.
- 137 William R. McNary.
  - 138 Samuel U. McNary.
  - 139 Maude McNary.
  - 140 Minnie McNary.
  - 141 David William McNary.
  - 142 Martha McNary.
  - 143 Merl McNary.
  - 144 Emma McNary.
  - 145 Clara McNary.

## THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM M'NARY.

**Compiled by Mrs. Mary V. McNary, of Martinsville, Ill., and Fred McNary, Fillmore, Ind.**

1.—**William McNary** (1), of Redstone (Old Fort), Va., with two brothers emigrated to America some time before the Revolutionary War and served as a soldier later in said war. He had two sons, Ebenezer and John.

2.—**Ebenezer McNary** (2), son of William McNary, had two children, Nimrod and William.

3.—**Nimrod McNary** (3) have no record of.

4.—**William McNary** (3) had seven children, Elizabeth, Sallie, Louisa, Lucinda, Thomas, Howard and Isaac.

5.—**Elizabeth McNary** (4) married Mr. Washburn.

6.—**Sallie McNary** (4).

JOHN McNARY, No. 12 Virginia Family

7.—**Louisa McNary** (4) married Mr. Byram.

8.—**Lucinda McNary** (4) married Mr. Auld.

9.—**Thomas McNary** (4).

10.—**Howard McNary** (4).

11.—**Isaac McNary** (4).

Some of this family live about Martinsville, Ill., but do not know the names or addresses.

12.—**John McNary** (2), born in the State of Virginia in 1767. In 1797, with the family of Samuel Tennis, he emigrated to Mason County, Ky. In 1798 he married Sallie Ann Tennis. To them were born 11 children, Harriet, Arthur, Elenor T.,

Ebenezer, Susan, Elenor, Eliza J., Sallie Ann, John, Samuel T. and William Henry. All of these children were born near Maysville, Ky. In the year 1826 he moved with his family to Putnam County, Ind., locating on a farm near Greencastle. While living there he served one term in the State legislature. In 1839 he went to Illinois and purchased a farm, moving his family in the year following. In October, 1844, his wife died. He remained on his farm until the marriage of his son, William, with whom he made his home until his death in May, 1861.

13.—**Harriet McNary** (3), born December 5, 1799, was married three times. Husbands all died violent deaths.

Her first husband was Thomas James, to whom there was born three children, Stanfield, William and Arthur. Mr. James was shot by a man whom he had caught stealing.

Her second husband was Lew Robinson, who had no children. He had taken horses to New Orleans market, and on his return trip was murdered.

Her third husband was Patrick Dougherty. To this union was born two children, Philander and Maria. Mr. Dougherty left home to buy some land. His horse came back alone. He was never found. Was probably murdered for his money.

14.—**Stanfield James** (4) married a Gifford. Had 2 children, John and Ella.

14⅛.—**John Gifford** (5).

14¼.—**Ella Gifford** (5) married James McD. Hays, mayor of Greencastle, Ind. They have 4 children, Judie, Tunie, Frank and Harry.

14⅜.—**Judie Hays** (6) married a Hays and lives in Worthington, Ind.

14½.—**Tunie Hays** (6) married a Hays. Has 1 child, Buskirk.

14⅝.—**Buskirk Hays** (7).

14¾.—**Frank Hays** (6).

14⅞.—**Harry Hays** (6).

15.—**William James** (4).

16.—**Arthur James** (4).

17.—**Philander Dougherty** (4), doctor of Junction, Kas., now deceased.

18.—**Maria Dougherty** (4).

19.—**Arthur McNary** (3), born November 5, 1800. Married Maria Conly. Had no children. He was buried in Cloverdale, Ind.

20.—**Eleanor T. McNary** (3), born August 3, 1803. Died in childhood.

21.—**Ebenezer McNary** (3), born December 3, 1804. Married Mary Elizabeth Fry. They had nine children, Julia, John, Josephine, Jasper, Sallie, Henry, Ebenezer, Hattie and Victoria.

22.—**Julia McNary** (4) married Ferdinand Hopwood and lives in Kansas. Had six children, Moore, Charles, John, William, Brick and Frank.

23.—**Moore Hopwood** (5).

24.—**Charles Hopwood** (5).

25.—**John Hopwood** (5).

26.—**William Hopwood** (5).

27.—**Brick Hopwood** (5).

28.—**Frank Hopwood** (5).

29.—**John McNary** (4) married Eliza Garner. Lives in Clark County, Ill. Had four children, Alice, William, Henry and Hulda.

30.—**Alice McNary** (5).

31.—**William McNary** (5).

32.—**Henry McNary** (5).

33.—**Hulda McNary** (5).

34.—**Josephine McNary** (4), married John Moore. They had two children, Dennis and a daughter. After the death of Mr. Moore she was married to George Schmidt. Is now dead.

35.—**Dennis Moore** (5).

36.— ——— **Moore** (5).

37.—**Jasper McNary** (4) married Alice ———. Had five children, Mina, Lizzie and three others.

38.—**Mina McNary** (5).

39.—**Lizzie McNary** (5).

40.— ——— **McNary** (5).

41.— ——— **McNary** (5).

42.— ——— **McNary** (5).

43.—**Sallie McNary** (4) married Dr. W. H. Doke. Has one child, Weber, and lives at Martinsville, Ill.

44.—**Walter Doke** (5).

45.—**Henry McNary** (4) married Ruhama Chancellor. Had three children, Malcolm, May and Belle.

46.—**Malcolm NcNary** (5).

47.—**May McNary** (5).

48.—**Belle McNary** (5).

49.—**Ebenezer McNary** (4) married Cornelia Cline. Had three children, Bert, Fred and Forest. Lives at Martinsville, Ill.

50.—**Bert McNary** (5).

51.—**Fred McNary** (5).

52.—**Forest McNary** (5).

53.—**Hattie McNary** (4) married Oliver Ishler. Had three children, Shelby, Lola and Josehpine. Lives at St. Louis. Was later married to Mr. Babcox.

54.—**Shelby Ishler** (5) joined the "Rough Riders" in the Spanish-American War and was badly wounded at San Juan.

55.—**Lola Ishler** (5).

56.—**Josephine Ishler** (5).

57.—**Victoria McNary** (4) married Dr. Fisher. Had two children, Robert and Corydon. Later married a Mr. Palmer.

58.—**Robert Fisher** (5).

59.—**Corydon Fisher** (5).

60.—**Susan Jane McNary** (3), born October 25, 1806. Married William Crawford. Had 10 children, Louis, John, Eliza, Sallie, William, Nellie, Susan, Joshua, Moses, and one other. Mrs. Crawford died in 1892, aged 84.

61.—**Louis Crawford** (4) lives at Georgetown, O.

62.—**John Crawford** (4) lives at Ripley, O.

63.—**Eliza Crawford** (4) married a Mr. Hicks. Lives at Georgetown, O.

64.—**Sallie Crawford** (4) married a Mr. Goldsburg. Lives at Russelville, O.

65.—**William Crawford** (4) lives at Ripley, O.

66.—**Nellie Crawford** (4) married a Mr. Howard and lives at Ripley, O.

67.—**Susan Crawford** (4) married a Mr. Hodkins. Lives at Ripley, O.

68.—**Joshua Crawford** (4) had one child, George. Died August 20, 1907, at Morgantown, Ind.

69.—**George Crawford** (5) lives at Morgantown, Ind.

70.—**Moses Crawford** (4).

71.— ——— **Crawford** (4).

72.—**Eleanor McNary** (3), born March 20, 1808. Married Thomas Moore. Had eight children, Sallie Ann, William, John, James, America, Samuel, George and Walter.

73.—**Sallie Ann Moore** (4).

74.—**William Moore** (4) had five children.

75.— ——— **Moore** (5).

76.— ——— **Moore** (5).

77.— ——— **Moore** (5).

78.— ——— **Moore** (5).

79.— ——— **Moore** (5).

80.—**John Moore** (4).

81.—**James Moore** (4).

82.—**America Moore** (4).

83.—**Samuel Moore** (4).

84.—**George Moore** (4).

85.—**Walter Moore** (4) was a Baptist minister. Had two sons, and they were both ministers.

86.— ——— **Moore** (5), minister.

87.— ——— **Moore** (5), minister.

88.—**Eliza J. McNary** (3) born August 17, 1810. Married a Mr. Robinson. Had two children, William and Henry. She was killed in a runaway near Quincy, Ill.

89.—**William Robinson** (4).

90.—**Henry Robinson** (4).

91.—**Sallie Ann McNary** (3) born 1812. Married Henry Secrest. Had one child, Josephine.

92.—**Josephine Secrest** (4) married Solire Turman. Had one child, Flora.

93.—**Flora Turman** (5) married a Mr. Laughlin.

(Make note of any Births, Deaths, etc., on Blank Page for future reference.)

94.—**John W. McNary** (3) born May 14, 1814. Married and moved to Putnam County, Ind., in 1826. Was married November 8, 1838, to Sarah A. Applegate.

JOHN W. McNARY, No. 94 Virginia Family

of Mason County, Ky., but later of Greencastle, Ind. Had six children, Charles, William, Louisa, Margaret, Peter and Harry. He died in 1892.

CHARLES McNARY, No. 95 Virginia Family

95.—**Charles McNary** (4), born 1840. Died 1880. Had two children, Ida and Dora. He was twice married, his first wife was a Howe and his second wife was an Alspaugh.

98.—**Ida McNary** (5) married a Mr. Terry. Had four children, Charles, William, Della and Clyde.

99.—**Charles Terry** (6).

100.—**William Terry** (6).

101.—**Della Terry** (6).

102.—**Clyde Terry** (6).

103.—**Dora McNary** (5) married a Mr. Bishop. Had two children Edith and Claude. Now dead.

104.—**Edith Bishop** (6).

105.—**Claude Bishop** (6).

106.—**William McNary** (4), born 1842. Married Harriet Gifford. Had two children, Clara and Wade.

WILLIAM McNARY No. 106 Virginia Family.

107.—**Clara McNary** (5) married a Mr. Ruark. Had three children, Chester, Fred and Goldie. Lives near Greencastle, Ind.

108.—**Chester Ruark** (6).

109.—**Fred Ruark** (6).

110.—**Goldie Ruark** (6).

111.—**Wade McNary** (5) married a Walton. No children. Lives in Fillmore, Indiana.

112.—**Louisa McNary** (4), born October 4, 1844, at Frankfort, Ind. Married James Sinclair. Had four children, Marion, Flora, Kate and Margaret.

113.—**Marion Sinclair** (5) married Louie Smith. Had two children, Ralph and Lelia. Lives at Fillmore, Ind.

114.—**Ralph Sinclair** (6).

115.—**Lelia Sinclair** (6).

116.—**Flora Sinclair** (5) married a Mr. Clarence Leachman. Had four children, Harry, Helen, Herbert and Horace. Lives at Fillmore, Ind.

117.—**Harry Leachman** (6).

118.—**Helen Leachman** (6).

119.—**Hebert Leachman** (6).

120.—**Horace Leachman** (6).

121.—**Kate Sinclair** (5) married Fred Phillips. No children. Lived at Frankfort, Ind. Was a lineman, and was killed by a live wire.

122.—**Margaret Sinclair** (5) married Alva Bryant. Had one child, Bernice. She was afterwards married to a Mr. Bolt, of Cyclone, Ind.

PETER McNARY, No. 129 Virginia Family.

123.—**Bernice Bryant** (6).

124.—**Margaret McNary** (4) married William Knight. Had two children. Lula and Walter. Now deceased.

125.—**Lula Knight** (5) married a Mr. Ruark, Fillmore, Ind. Had two children, Herschel and Hazel.

126.—**Herschel Ruark** (6).

127.—**Hazel Ruark** (6).

128.—**Walter Knight** (5). Now dead.

129.—**Peter McNary** (4), born 1850. Married Ella Houghland, to whom two children were born, Forest and Fred. Later he was married again to Emma Gillespie. Lives at Fillmore, Ind.

130.—**Forest McNary** (5), born 1876. Married Maude Hurst April 27, 1898. Had two children, Harold and Marion. Lives at Greencastle, Ind.

131.—**Harold McNary** (6), born December 15, 1899.

132.—**Marion McNary** (6), born June 3, 1905.

FOREST McNARY AND SONS, HAROLD AND MARION, Nos. 130, 131 and 132 Virginia Family.

133.—**Fred McNary** (5), born 1882. With Bell Telephone Co. He furnished a good deal of the history for this branch of the family.

134.—**Harry McNary** (4), born 1854. Died 1906. Single.

135.—**Samuel T. McNary** (3), born November 25, 1817. Married Paulony F. Griffith, January 14, 1839. Had six children, Amerial, William R., Sarah, Harriet Jane, John and Charles.

136.—**Amerial McNary** (4). born February 24, 1842. Married Simeon Stafford. Had two children and both died in infancy.

137.—**William R. McNary** (4), born March 10, 1845. Married Letitia Ecord, to whom one child was born, Samuel U. After her death he was married to Lola Fillon, to whom seven children were born, Maude, Minnie, David William, Martha, Merl, Emma and Clara.

138.—**Samuel U. McNary** (5).

139.—**Maude McNary** (5).

FRED McNARY, No. 133 Virginia Family.

140.—**Minnie McNary** (5).

141.—**David William McNary** (5).

142.—**Martha McNary** (5).

143.—**Merl McNary** (5).

144.—**Emma McNary** (5), burned to death.

145.—**Clara McNary** (5).

146.—**Sarah McNary** (4), born December 8, 1847. Married Isaac Hand and again to Alex. Lindsay.

147.—**Harriet Jane McNary** (4).

148.—**John H. McNary** (4) married Jane Snalline. Had nine children, Myrtle, Maude, May, Clyde, Fay, Fred, John, Russell and Clifford.

149.—**Myrtle McNary** (5) married Winfield Miller.

150.—**Maude McNary** (5).

151.—**May McNary** (5).

152.—**Clyde McNary** (5).

153.—**Fay McNary** (5).

154.—**Fred McNary** (5).

155.—**John McNary** (5).

156.—**Russell McNary** (5).

157.—**Clifford McNary** (5).

158.—**Charles McNary** (4) was married twice. His first wife was Rose Stanfield and his second wife was Margaret Howerton. He had three children, Jessie, Letitia and Nora.

159.—**Jessie McNary** (5).

160.—**Letitia McNary** (5).

161.—**Nora McNary** (5).

162.—**William Henry McNary** (3), born July 14, 1821. Was married February 20, 1858, to Lydia Milligan. To them was born three children, Byron, Herschel and Clement V. His wife died September 24, 1863. On November 22, 1871, he was again married to Mary V. Steele, who attended the first reunion of the McNary family. To them were born two sons, Robert Payne and William Chessie.

After a long and useful life, fifty years of which he spent in relieving the sufferings of his fellow-men, being a doctor, he passed away without a moment's warning, on the evening of May 28th, 1898. Mrs. McNary, who was instrumental in helping to furnish a part of this history, died shortly after she had furnished the copy.

163.—**Byron McNary** (4), born November 5, 1858, son of William H. and Lydia McNary. Was married to Sallie Randel, October 1, 1880. Sallie, wife of Byron McNary, died April 7, 1899. They had one son, William H. McNary. Byron McNary was again married to Celestial Newman, of Martinsville, Ills.

164.—**William H. McNary** (5), born November 9, 1884.

165.—**Herschel V. McNary** (4), born March 21, 1861. Son of W. H. McNary. Was married to Mollie J. Randel September 24, 1884. Had one child, Lydia V. Mollie, wife of Herschel V. McNary, died and he was again married to Clara Jaco. They had one child, Mary Helen.

166.—**Lydia V. McNary** (5), born October 29, 1889

167.—**Mary Helen McNary** (5), daughter of Herschel and Clara McNary, born December 25, 1904.

168.—**Clement V. McNary** (4), born December 16, 1862, and died in infancy.

169.—**Robert Payne McNary** (4), born May 17, 1873. Son of William and Mary V. McNary. Was married to Carrie Week July 9, 1897. Had one son, Earl Warren. Live at Martinsville, Ill.

170.—**Earl Warren McNary** (5), son of Ropert P. and Carrie McNary, was born June 5, 1898.

171.—**William Chessie McNary** (4), born September 23, 1874. Died January 1, 1877.

# Martin McNary Family

## MARTIN McNARY FAMILY

( Copied from Book published by Rev. W. P. McNary )

The head of this family was born at Greenock, Scotland. His father, whose name, according to tradition, was David, went with a wealthy gentleman to Dungarvon, Ireland, as a land steward, and there died. His widow returned to Greenock, with all the family except Martin, who remained with their employer. He afterwards went to sea as a cabin boy, was captured and held prisoner for a while by some hostile nation, and finally came to America. Here he served in the French war, and came to Haddam, Connecticut, bringing a bundle of clothes, a watch, and a dying message from a man whom he had nursed and buried, to his widow, Mrs. Mahitible Blake. This widow he married some time before the Revolution, and from that time until his death he lived in Haddam. He served in the Revolutionary war, and the name on his Sergeant's certificate was "Kenary." His son James always persisted in writing his name "Canary," but all his descendants now write it McNary.

Martin had a brother, John, who visited him at Haddam before the war, "but neither of them being clerkly the family correspondence was not kept up."

At the time of his marriage with Widow Blake, he had a son, MARTIN, "a young lad" (probably by a former marriage), who settled in Litchfield, Conn., and left a son George, whose descendants still live there. This George got his wife at Fishkill, New York.

There was a *Martin* McNary, who came from Connecticut to Fishkill, N. Y., and died there in 1812, who in all probability was the same person. We will so consider him, and give his genealogy in this connection.

The Elder MARTIN was a Catholic, supposed to have become so under the influence of his Foster Father in Ireland. He was "truthful, the soul of honor, anxious to have his children early baptized and taught Christian doctrine." "His wife was of Puritan stock, a near relative of the Missionary, David Brainard, but being early orphaned, was brought up in the Church of England." The children all followed the mother instead of the father in their religion. The whole family is said to be of a mechanical turn of mind.

---

MARTIN, of Haddam, Conn., had ten children.

MARTIN, Fishkill, New York, (formerly of Litchfield, Conn.,) married Kate Snider, was a soldier of the Revolution, a blacksmith by trade, and died in 1812.

MAURICE, Middle Haddam, Conn., had three children. **One Son**, (died young, at New Orleans); **Sarah**, (married Capt. Hiram Penfield); **Jennette**, (married Erastus Smith).
JOHN, had six children. **Elias**, **Henry**, (Battle Creek, Mich.,) **Betsey**, (m Harley Hood,) **Fanny**, (m Geo. Hood,) **Clarissa**, (m Norman Wilcox, Warrensville, O.,) **Hannah**, (m John Smith, Haddam, Ct.)
RICHARD, Durham, Connecticut, died unmarried.
MARGARET, Haddam, Connecticut, married Asher Clark.
MARY, Maromus, Connecticut, married Mr. Sears.
SAMUEL, Stafford, Connecticut, family given below.
MICHAEL, Haddam, Connecticut, died on old homestead.
JAMES, (Canary) Perth, Fulton county, N. Y., has three children, **John, James** and **Harriet**, (married Thomas Newman.)
WILLIAM, Haddam, Connecticut, family given below.

---

MARTIN, Fishkill, N. Y., son, as we suppose, of **MARTIN**, had 8 children.
**George**, Litchfield, Connecticut, m Miss Spencer, of Fishkill, N. Y.
**Mathew**, **Anna**, **Jane**, **Elizabeth**, **John** and **Donnel**, of whom we know nothing.
**Joseph**, Fishkill, New York, was a soldier in the war of 1814, his widow still lives with her descendants at Delafield, Wis. He died in 1862.

---

**Joseph**, Fishkill, New York, son of MARTIN, had twelve children.
*Mary Ann*, Napanock, New York, married Nelson Mitchell.
*John*, Hyde Park, New York, dead.
*Caroline*, Pleasant Valley, New York, died unmarried.
*Elizabeth*, Hughsonville, New York, married Charles Vanarder.
*Catharine*, Wappenger Falls, New York, married Caleb Foster.
*Joseph*, Pleasant Valley, New York, dead.
*Cornelius*, Delafield, Wisconsin.
*Jane*, died at Delafield, Wisconsin, aged thirty-nine: (2 feet 9 in. in height.)
*Ellen*, Cold Spring, New York; deceased.
*Harvey*, Albany, New York.
*Thomas*.
*Isaac*, Coshocton, Ohio, has a family.

---

*Cornelius*, Delafield, Wisconsin, son of **Joseph**, has ten children.
John Cornelius, b. October 20, 1851. Charles Harvey, b. 1853; died 1859. Emily Augusta, b. June 27, 1855, m Adolphus Wittstrelle, Akron, Ill. George F. S., born October 1, 1857. Minnie J., August 27, 1859. Harvey, born November 13, 1891. Susan, born February 7, 1864. Ida, born March 17, 1866. Adda, Born August 1, 1869. Arel Dow, born February 1, 1871.
SAMUEL, Stafford, Conn., son of **MARTIN**, had seven children.
**Samuel**, Springfield, Mass., had two sons—*James M. B.*, (a druggist in New York City), and *Samuel R.*, (a druggist in Hartford, Conn.)
**Martin**, Clarendon, New York, died unmarried.

**Isaac**, Stafford, Conn., left no children.
**John**, Brooklyn, New York, (family given below.)
**A Daughter**, Macomb county, Mich., married Calvin Smith; died recently, leaving four children—*David Monroe Smith*, (Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.,) and three others.
**Martha**, Hampton, Rock Island county, Illinois, married Warrener Sykes.
**Margaretta McN.**, Collinsville, Conn., married James Spencer. (To her indebted for the history of her grandfather and his family.)

---

**John**, Brooklyn, New York, son of SAMUEL, had eight children.
*Sarah Jane*, Brooklyn, New York, married Mr. Crawford.
*John Gray*, Brooklyn, New York, has no family.
*Wm. Henry*, Brooklyn, New York, has no family.
*Charles Martin*, died, leaving one son and two daughters.
*Andrew Forbes*, dead.
*Silas Clark*, dead.
*Isaac Ruby*, Erie, Pa., engineer in U. S. navy; married, and has one child.

---

**MICHAEL**, Haddam, Conn., son of **MARTIN**, had seven children.
**Amos**, Columbus, Ohio, dead.
**Martin**, Columbus, Ohio, has one son—George.
**Albert C.**, married in Columbus, Ohio.
**John**, Haddam, Conn., lives on the old homestead; unmarried.
**Margaret**, married Ira Hubbard.
**Jennette**, Gilead, Conn., widow of David Mock.
**Addelia**, Haddam, Conn., widow of Howell Burks; lives on the old homestead.

---

**WILLIAM**, Haddam, Connecticut, son of **MARTIN**, had four children.
**Hiram William**, Collinsville, Connecticut, has one son, *John Henry*.
**Anna**, married Moses Harris.
**Martina**, widow of Samuel Harris.
**Hephzibah**, Middletown, Connecticut, widow of Alfred Penfield.

# Kentucky Family

## THE KENTUCKY FAMILY

( Copied from Book Published by Rev. W. P. McNary )

The head of the Kentucky family of McNarys is supposed to have come from Scotland, some time previous to the Revolution, and to have settled either in New Jersey or Pennsylvania.

His eldest son was born in 1755, but whether in this country or in Scotland is uncertain. From the date of the birth of his eldest son it would appear that he was about the right age to be a brother of **JAMES**, of York county, Pa., or **MARTIN**, of Haddam, Conn., and it is possible that he was the **JOHN** referred to previously. According to the traditions of the family, he moved to North Carolina in his old age. He had five sons and two daughters.

---

JOHN, Hopkins county, Ky., b. 1755, married an Irish lady named Hilary, went from North Carolina to Kentucky, it is supposed not far from the year 1812, died Dec. 9, 1830, and was buried in the family burying ground of his brother WILLIAM. He had three sons, **Samuel, Alexander** and **William**, who went South and whose history is not known, and one daughter, who married Mr. Logan, and died, leaving two children.

WILLIAM, Muhlenburg county, Kentucky, born 1757, settled at Walnut Hill, seven miles from Lexington, Ky., some time previous to 1790, at which place all his children were born; married Ann Campbell, a Scotch lady. He and his wife were both "earnest and devoted members" of the Walnut Hill Presbyterian Church, one of the oldest churches in that country, the grounds of which adjoined their farm. In the year 1812, he removed to a farm in Muhlenburg county, near Elwood, which was formerly called McNary Post Office. He died in the year 1813, and was buried on his estate.

ALEXANDER, personal history not known.

TWO SONS, are supposed to have lost their lives in the Revolutionary war, one at the battle of Cow Pens, and the other on board of a Prison Ship, in Charleston Harbor.

ELIZABETH, married John Niblack, of North Carolina, during the war, and was the Grandmother of Judge Wm. E. Niblack, of the Supreme Bench of Indiana.

JANE, born 1767, lived a single lady with her brothers John and William, died Oct. 20, 1813, and was buried in the family burying ground in Muhlenburg county Kentucky.

WILLIAM, Muhlenburg county, Kentucky, had eight children.

**Hugh Washington**, Muhlenburg county, Kentucky, born November 26, 1790, removed with his father to Muhlenburg county in 1812, went to Saline Lick, Ill., in 1815; went to Columbia, S. Carolina, in 1817; and returning in 1826, he settled on his father's place, the name of which he changed from McNary P. O. to Elwood; married Sarah A. Scott, of Columbia, Dec. 26, 1822. He is said, by an old neighbor, to have been a "high-minded, kind-hearted, benevolent gentleman, of incorruptible integrity and unblemished honor." He died Oct. 7, 1872, and left five children: *William, Samuel F., John A., Sarah* and *Martha*. They all live in Muhlenberg county, and *Samuel* and *Sarah* are married.

---

**William Campbell**, Muhlenburg county, Ky., lived after 1812 on a farm one mile from that of his brother **Hugh**. He was a successful politician, having served several terms in both houses of the Legislature, and was an influential and useful citizen. He died in 1876, leaving four children—*Robert*, a physician in Missouri; *William*, a physician in Hopkins county, Ky.; *James*, in California, and one *Daughter*, married Dr. Thomas H. Moore, of Madisonville, Ky.

---

**Thomas Logan**, Princeton, Ky., born July 1805 removed with his father to Muhlenburg county, Ky., in 1812; attended Cumberland College, Ky., two years; studied medicine under Dr. Daniel Caldwell, of Russelville, Ky., and attended lectures at Transylvania University, at Lexington, Ky.; settled in the practice of medicine at Princeton in 1831, where he devoted the remainder of his life earnestly to his profession; married Louisa Flourney in 1833, who still lives in the old homestead, and died May 20, 1874.

**Elizabeth**, married Mr. Campbell, lived in Illinois, is dead.

**Sarah**, married Mr. Campbell, lived in Illinois, is dead.

**Jane**, married Col. James Bishop, is dead.

**Mary**, married Col. Gard, of Illinois, is dead.

**Nancy**, married Mr. Dieter, is dead.

---

**Thomas Logan, M. D.**, Princeton, Ky., son of WILLIAM, had five children.

*Hugh Fleming, M. D.*, Princeton, Ky.; unmarried and living in the homestead. (To him we are indebted for the history of this family.)

*Walter Scott*, Princeton, Ky., unmarried, living in the homestead.

*Ann Elizabeth*, Princeton, Ky., unmarried, living in the homestead.

*Mary Louisa*, Princeton, Ky., married P. H. Darby, an attorney at law, and has three children.

*Lucy*, Louisville, Ky., married John W. Darby, an attorney at law, and has four children.

## THE McNAIRY FAMILY

(Copied from Book Published by Rev. W. P. McNary.)

It is generally believed by the McNarys of Kentucky, and the McNairys of Tennessee, that their families were originally one, and that the i did not originally belong to the name of the latter family, and therefore we give a brief sketch of it, as part of this history:

JOHN McNAIRY, the eldest of six brothers, was born the 30th of March, 1762, in Lancaster county, State of Pennsylvania, and on the 20th day of December, 1787, was elected a Judge by the General Assembly of North Carolina and held the first Superior Court that was held in Nashville, in the County of Davidson. He continued in office until what is now called the State of Tennessee, by the Cession act, became the Territory South of the Ohio River. He was then appointed, by George Washington, then President, one of the Territorial Judges, and held that office until the Territory became the State of Tennessee, and was then appointed, by the General Assembly, one of the Judges of the Superior Court of that State, and held that office until he was appointed, by the then President Washington, District Judge of the Courts of East and West Tennessee. Having been in office without intermission for forty-six years, he died on the 10th day of November, 1837, at his residence near Nashville, Tennessee." He had no children.

---

OBERT, lived in North Carolina, but his descendants settled in Alabama and Mississippi.

AMES, lived in North Carolina, but his descendants settled in Alabama and Mississippi.

ATHANIEL, was a Lawyer in Nashville, Tennessee. He had eight children, all of whom are now dead except a widowed daughter, **Mrs. Amanda J. Porter.**

NDREW, lived in Nashville, Tennessee, died without children.

OYD, a Physician, lived in Nashville, Tennessee. He had four children one of whom is **Dr. Walter McNairy,** living in the Naval Department, Washington, D. C.

2114